Tab 1			urgess; (Con Iving Schools			ectronic Monitoring	of Persons Charged	with or Convicted	d of
840234	D	S	RCS		Burgess	Delete	everything afte	r 03/27 06:43	3 PM
Tab 2	SB 52 Offens		avis (CO-IN	TRODUC	ERS) Book; (	Compare to CS/H 00	9537) Gain-time for <i>i</i>	Attempted Sexua	I
852262	D	S	RCS	CJ,	Davis	Delete	everything afte	r 03/27 06:4	3 PM
Tab 3	SB 83	36 by <b>P</b> o	owell; (Simila	ar to CS/H	00889) Theft	from Nonprofit Orga	anizations		
443382	Α	S	RCS	CJ,	Powell	Delete	L.16 - 36:	03/27 06:43	3 PM
Tab 4		94 by Ca Nuisand		O-INTRO	DUCERS) Per	ry, Gruters, Rodr	<b>iguez, Avila</b> ; (Simil	ar to CS/H 00269	9)
529702	D	S	RCS	CJ,	Calatayud	Delete	everything afte	r 03/27 06:43	3 PM
Tab 5	SB 99	98 by Bu	urgess; (Ide	ntical to H	00935) Chiefs	of Police			
741470	А	S	RCS	CJ,	Burgess	Delete	L.55 - 85:	03/27 06:43	3 PM
Tab 6	SB 11	<b>L04</b> by <b>\</b>	<b>Wright</b> ; (Sim	ilar to H 0	1577) Victim (	Compensation Claim	S		
Tab 7	SB 11	<b>L26</b> by <b>A</b>	Avila; (Comp	are to H 0	1539) Impedir	ng, Provoking, or Ha	rassing First Respon	iders	
155538	А	S	RCS	CJ,	Avila	Delete	L.17 - 29:	03/27 06:43	3 PM
Tab 8	SB 11	L <b>40</b> by <b>I</b>	Ingoglia; (Id	entical to	H 01105) Rapi	d DNA Grant Progra	am		
Tab 9	SB 12	208 by <b>E</b>	<b>Burgess</b> ; (Id	entical to	H 01037) Depo	ositions of Witnesse	s in Criminal Proceed	dings	
466338	D	S	RCS		Burgess		everything afte		3 PM
Tab 10	SB 13	<b>300</b> by <b>E</b>	<b>Burton</b> ; (Sim	ilar to H 0	1047) Animals	Working with Law	Enforcement Officers	5	
Tab 11	SB 14	102 by I	<b>Martin</b> ; (Sim	ilar to CS/	H 01327) Publi	c Records/Investiga	tive Genetic Geneal	ogy Materials	
Tab 12	SB 14	142 by (	Collins (CO-	INTRODU	JCERS) Boyd	, <b>Burgess</b> ; (Identic	al to H 01501) Terro	orism	
		•	•				,		
<b>Tab 13</b>	SB 14	<b>156</b> by <i>I</i>	<b>Avila</b> ; (Identi	cal to H 0	1465) Firearm	Offenses			
<b>Tab 14</b>	SB 15	510 by F	<b>Pizzo</b> ; (Comp	are to H (	00119) Visiting	County and Municip	oal Detention Facilitie	es	
410686	D	S	RCS	CJ,	Pizzo	Delete	everything afte	r 03/27 06:43	3 PM
Tab 15	SB 15	5 <b>20</b> by <b>F</b>	<b>Pizzo</b> ; (Simila	r to H 012	233) Controlled	l Substances			
Tab 16	SB 15	5 <b>34</b> by <b>I</b>	<b>Martin</b> ; (Com	pare to C	S/H 01627) Pro	etrial Release and D	etention		
<b>T</b> -1.4=	CD 4-	-00   -		:11	01505)   5	-f			
Tab 17	2R 15	DOO BY E	surgess; (Sii	milar to H	01595) Law Ei	nforcement Operation	ons		

### The Florida Senate

### **COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA**

**CRIMINAL JUSTICE** Senator Martin, Chair Senator Bradley, Vice Chair

**MEETING DATE:** Monday, March 27, 2023

3:00—6:00 p.m. TIME:

PLACE: Mallory Horne Committee Room, 37 Senate Building

Senator Martin, Chair; Senator Bradley, Vice Chair; Senators Ingoglia, Perry, Pizzo, Polsky, Powell, and Yarborough MEMBERS:

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
1	SB 496 Burgess (Compare CS/H 329)	Electronic Monitoring of Persons Charged with or Convicted of Offenses Involving Schools or Students; Authorizing electronic monitoring and location restrictions as conditions of pretrial release of persons charged with certain offenses against schools or students; authorizing courts to order electronic monitoring and location restrictions for offenders who commit certain offenses against schools or students, etc.  CJ 03/27/2023 Fav/CS JU RC	Fav/CS Yeas 8 Nays 0
2	SB 528 Davis (Compare CS/H 537)	Gain-time for Attempted Sexual Offenses; Eliminating the possibility of gain-time for persons convicted of attempting specified offenses, etc.  CJ 03/20/2023 Temporarily Postponed CJ 03/27/2023 Fav/CS ACJ FP	Fav/CS Yeas 8 Nays 0
3	SB 836 Powell (Similar CS/H 889)	Theft from Nonprofit Organizations; Providing for the reclassification of certain theft offenses of specified amounts from nonprofit organizations; requiring restitution and community service for certain violations, etc.  CJ 03/27/2023 Fav/CS ACJ FP	Fav/CS Yeas 7 Nays 0

Criminal Justice Monday, March 27, 2023, 3:00—6:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
4	SB 994 Calatayud (Similar CS/H 269)	Public Nuisances; Prohibiting the distribution of certain materials which leads to littering; providing for reclassification of certain offenses; providing criminal penalties; prohibiting the stalking of certain individuals based on their wearing of certain garments; providing criminal penalties; prohibiting willful and malicious defacement of or injury or damage to certain religious property; requiring that certain violations be reported as hate crimes, etc.  CJ 03/27/2023 Fav/CS	Fav/CS Yeas 8 Nays 0
		JU RC	
5	SB 998 Burgess (Identical H 935)	Chiefs of Police; Providing rights of chiefs of police; requiring an aggrieved chief of police to provide his or her employing agency with a certain written notice within a specified timeframe; requiring an employing agency to cure an alleged violation within a specified timeframe, etc.  CJ 03/27/2023 Fav/CS GO	Fav/CS Yeas 8 Nays 0
		RC	
6	SB 1104 Wright (Similar H 1577)	Victim Compensation Claims; Authorizing the Department of Legal Affairs to issue waivers of any claim filing deadlines for specified victim claims for compensation upon a showing that a delay in filing the application occurred because of a delay in the testing of, or delay in the DNA profile matching from, a sexual assault forensic examination kit or biological material collected as evidence related to a sexual offense, etc.	Favorable Yeas 8 Nays 0
		CJ 03/27/2023 Favorable ACJ FP	
7	SB 1126 Avila (Compare H 1539)	Impeding, Provoking, or Harassing First Responders; Prohibiting any person from approaching a first responder or remaining within a specified distance of such first responder, with specified intent, after receiving a warning not to approach; providing criminal penalties, etc.	Fav/CS Yeas 6 Nays 2
		CJ 03/27/2023 Fav/CS CA RC	

S-036 (10/2008) Page 2 of 5

Criminal Justice Monday, March 27, 2023, 3:00—6:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
8	SB 1140 Ingoglia (Identical H 1105)	Rapid DNA Grant Program; Creating the Rapid DNA Grant Program within the Department of Law Enforcement for county jails or sheriffs' offices; requiring the department to annually award grant funds to county jails or sheriffs' offices; providing funding requirements; authorizing the department to establish criteria and set specific time periods for the acceptance of applications and the selection process for awarding grant funds, etc.  CJ 03/27/2023 Favorable ACJ	Favorable Yeas 7 Nays 0
		FP	
9	SB 1208 Burgess (Identical H 1037)	Depositions of Witnesses in Criminal Proceedings; Prohibiting the deposition of victims and certain witnesses in certain proceedings without a showing of good cause; providing for motions to depose witnesses; providing for factors to be considered in granting such motions; requiring written findings of fact in rulings on such motions, etc.	Fav/CS Yeas 6 Nays 2
		CJ 03/27/2023 Fav/CS JU RC	
10	SB 1300 Burton (Similar H 1047)	Animals Working with Law Enforcement Officers; Prohibiting the knowing and willful resistance to, obstruction of, or opposition to a police canine or police horse under certain circumstances; increasing criminal penalties for persons who actually and intentionally maliciously touch, strike, or cause bodily harm to a police canine, fire canine, SAR canine, or police horse, etc.  CJ 03/27/2023 Favorable	Favorable Yeas 8 Nays 0
		CJ 03/27/2023 Favorable JU RC	
11	SB 1402 Martin (Similar CS/H 1327)	Public Records/Investigative Genetic Genealogy Materials; Providing an exemption from public records requirements for investigative genetic genealogy materials; authorizing the disclosure of investigative genetic genealogy materials under specified circumstances; providing for future legislative review and repeal of the exemption; providing a statement of public necessity, etc.	Favorable Yeas 7 Nays 0
		CJ 03/27/2023 Favorable GO RC	

S-036 (10/2008) Page 3 of 5

Criminal Justice Monday, March 27, 2023, 3:00—6:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
12	SB 1442 Collins (Identical H 1501)	Terrorism; Specifying that there is no right to a jury trial under specified provisions and that neither defendants nor certain persons may use the resources of the courts of this state in furtherance of a defense or objection to postjudgment collection proceedings in any postjudgment execution proceedings to enforce certain judgments; providing a directive to the Division of Law Revision, etc.  JU 03/21/2023 Favorable CJ 03/27/2023 Favorable RC	Favorable Yeas 8 Nays 0
13	SB 1456 Avila (Identical H 1465)	Firearm Offenses; Adding the conviction for committing or the attempt to commit a felony offense of human trafficking to the list of offenses during the commission of which if a person possesses a firearm, destructive device, a semiautomatic firearm and its high-capacity detachable box magazine, or a machine gun, such person is subject to a specified mandatory minimum term of imprisonment; increasing the maximum number of days of detention that a minor who violates specified provisions for a first, second, or subsequent offense may serve in a secure detention facility; increasing the criminal penalties and providing that it is grand theft of the second degree if the property stolen is a firearm and the offender has previously been convicted for grand theft of a firearm under a specified provision, etc.  CJ 03/27/2023 Favorable FP	Favorable Yeas 8 Nays 0
14	SB 1510 Pizzo (Compare H 119)	Visiting County and Municipal Detention Facilities; Authorizing specified persons to visit at their pleasure any county or municipal detention facility; prohibiting persons not otherwise authorized by law from entering such facilities; providing exceptions; prohibiting the unreasonable withholding of permission for professional journalists or writers to enter such facilities, etc.  CJ 03/27/2023 Fav/CS CA RC	Fav/CS Yeas 7 Nays 0

Criminal Justice Monday, March 27, 2023, 3:00—6:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
15	SB 1520 Pizzo (Similar H 1233)	Controlled Substances; Revising specified prohibited activities involving controlled substances within 1,000 feet of certain schools during their hours of operation; revising specified prohibited activities involving controlled substances during the hours of operation within 1,000 feet of certain parks, community centers, or publicly owned recreational facilities; revising specified prohibited activities involving controlled substances within 1,000 feet of specified places of worship when churches or religious organizations are conducting services or other activities, etc.  CJ 03/27/2023 Favorable JU RC	Favorable Yeas 7 Nays 0
16	SB 1534 Martin (Compare CS/H 1627)	Pretrial Release and Detention; Specifying that only a judge is authorized to set, reduce, or alter a defendant's bail; authorizing the chief judge of a judicial circuit to petition the Florida Supreme Court for approval of a countywide or circuitwide bond schedule that sets a lower bond amount than required by the uniform statewide bond schedule; revising the requirements with which a defendant must comply as conditions of pretrial release imposed by the court; prohibiting persons arrested for, rather than charged with, a dangerous crime from being granted nonmonetary pretrial release at a first appearance hearing, etc.  CJ 03/27/2023 Favorable	Favorable Yeas 6 Nays 1
		FP	
17	<b>SB 1588</b> Burgess (Similar H 1595, Compare H 1373, S 1490)	Law Enforcement Operations; Revising the powers, duties, and obligations of a sheriff; creating an office of the sheriff in each county; authorizing certain persons to file a petition with the Division of Administrative Hearings, rather than an appeal to the Administration Commission, if the tentative budget of a municipality contains a certain reduction, etc.	Favorable Yeas 7 Nays 1
		CJ 03/27/2023 Favorable RC	

S-036 (10/2008) Page 5 of 5

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepa	red By: The	Professional Sta	aff of the Committee	on Criminal J	ustice
BILL:	CS/SB 49	6				
INTRODUCER:	Criminal J	Justice Cor	nmittee and So	enator Burgess		
SUBJECT:	Electronic Schools or		ng of Persons (	Charged with or (	Convicted of	Offenses Involving
DATE:	March 29,	2023	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAFI	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
. Parker		Stokes		CJ	Fav/CS	
·•				JU		
		'-	_	RC		

### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

**COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes** 

### I. Summary:

CS/SB 496 amends s. 903.041, F.S., authorizing electronic monitoring and location restrictions as conditions of pretrial release of persons charged with certain offenses against schools or students. The court must consider whether conditions of electronic monitoring and a prohibition of being within 1,000 of any school are appropriate conditions of pretrial release, when a defendant is charged with any of the certain offenses if such offense is against a school or a student.

The bill creates s. 948.301, F.S., authorizing courts to order electronic monitoring and location restrictions for probationers or community controllees who commit certain offenses against schools or students. The bill provides the court must consider whether or not to require electronic monitoring or prohibit the probationer or community controllee from being within 1,000 feet of any school.

The bill is effective October 1, 2023.

### II. Present Situation:

### Use of Electronic Monitoring in Florida's Criminal Justice System

There are several stages of the criminal justice system in which a court or another authorized entity may order a person to wear an electronic monitoring device. An electronic monitoring device (EM) is a tamper-resistant device worn on the body that monitors the location of a person at all times of the day. The monitoring agency is notified for various violations of the terms of supervision, such as if the person travels to a location he or she is not authorized to be or if the device is removed. Electronic monitoring systems can be either "passive" or "active" and are typically operated through ratio frequency or global positioning system (GPS) monitoring. Some of the instances where a person may be placed on an EM include:

- A court order allowing the release from custody to a pretrial release program while the defendant awaits trial.<sup>2</sup>
- A judge placing an offender on probation<sup>3</sup> or community control<sup>4</sup> in lieu of or in addition to incarceration.<sup>5</sup>
- Supervision by the Florida Commission on Offender Review.<sup>6</sup>

Section 843.23, F.S., makes it a third-degree felony<sup>7</sup> to tamper with an EM, which includes any device that is used to track the location of a person. Tampering in violation of this section includes when a person intentionally and without authority:

- Removes, destroys, alters, tampers with, damages, or circumvents the operation of an
  electronic monitoring device that must be worn or used by that person or another person
  pursuant to a specified order; or
- Requests, authorizes, or solicits a person to remove, destroy, alter, tamper with, damage, or circumvent the operation of an electronic monitoring device.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention, Home Confinement and Electronic Monitoring, October 2014, available at <a href="https://ojjdp.ojp.gov/sites/g/files/xyckuh176/files/media/document/home\_confinement\_em.pdf">https://ojjdp.ojp.gov/sites/g/files/xyckuh176/files/media/document/home\_confinement\_em.pdf</a> (last visited March 22, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Office of Program Policy Analysis & Gov't Accountability, County Pretrial Release Programs: Calendar Year 2017, Report No. 18-06, at 1, 2, and 8-9, November 2018, available at <a href="https://oppaga.fl.gov/Documents/Reports/18-06.pdf">https://oppaga.fl.gov/Documents/Reports/18-06.pdf</a> (last visited March 22, 2023); See also s. 907.041, F.S., which provides a presumption in favor of release on nonmonetary conditions for any person who is granted pretrial release unless such person is charged with an enumerated dangerous crime.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 948.001(8), F.S. Probation is a form of community supervision requiring specified contacts with probation officers and other conditions a court may impose. Standard conditions of probation are enumerated in s. 948.03, F.S., and are not required to be announced on the record, but the court must orally pronounce, as well as provide in writing, any special conditions of probation imposed.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 948.001(3), F.S., defines "community control" as a form of intensive, supervised custody in the community, including surveillance on weekends and holidays, administered by officers with restricted caseloads. Section 948.10(2), F.S., provides that caseloads must be no more than 30 cases per officer.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Sections 948.01 and 948.11, F.S. The DOC supervises more than 146,000 offenders on active community supervision. This includes offenders released from prison on parole, conditional release, or conditional medical release and offenders placed on court-ordered supervision including probation, drug offender probation, sex offender probation, and community control. DOC, Introduction to Community Corrections, available at <a href="http://www.dc.state.fl.us/cc/index.html">http://www.dc.state.fl.us/cc/index.html</a> (last visited March 22, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 947.1405(7), (8), and (10), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> A third-degree felony is punishable by up to 5 years of incarceration and a fine of up to \$5,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

### **Electronic Monitoring**

The Department of Corrections (DOC) must electronically monitor an offender sentenced to community control when the court has imposed such condition.<sup>8</sup> Any offender placed under supervision who violates the terms and conditions of supervision and is restored to supervision may be supervised by means of an electronic monitoring device or system if ordered by the court.<sup>9</sup>

Electronic monitoring is a condition of a court or commission order for probationers, community controllees, or conditional releasees who have current or prior convictions for violent or sexual offenses. A system that actively monitors and identifies the offender's locations and timely reports or records the offender's presence near or within a crime scene or in a prohibited area or the offender's departure from specified geographic limitations must be used. <sup>10</sup>

Any person who intentionally alters, tampers with, damages, or destroys any electronic monitoring equipment pursuant to court or commission order, commits a third degree felony.<sup>11</sup>

### **Probation**

The Office of Community Corrections currently supervises more than 146,000 offenders throughout Florida. These adult offenders are monitored and supervised by probation officers located in 130 probation offices. This includes offenders released from prison on parole, conditional release, or conditional medical release. It also includes offenders placed on court ordered supervision including regular probation, administrative probation, drug offender probation, sex offender probation, and community control.<sup>12</sup>

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

This bill amends s. 903.041, F.S., authorizing electronic monitoring and location restrictions as conditions of pretrial release of persons charged with certain offenses against schools or students. The court must consider whether conditions of electronic monitoring and a prohibition of being within 1,000 of any school are appropriate conditions of pretrial release, when a defendant is charged with any of the following offenses if such offense is against a school or a student:

- Possessing or discharging weapons or firearms at a school-sponsored event or on school property prohibited;<sup>13</sup>
- Making, possessing, throwing, projecting, placing, or discharging any destructive device or attempt so to do;<sup>14</sup>
- Unlawful throwing, projecting, or discharging of destructive device or bomb that results in injury to another;<sup>15</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 948.11(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 948.11(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 948.11(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 843.23, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Florida Department of Corrections, *Probation*, available at <a href="http://www.dc.state.fl.us/cc/index.html">http://www.dc.state.fl.us/cc/index.html</a> (last visited March 22, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 790.115, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 790.161, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 790.1615, F.S.

- Threat to throw, project, place, or discharge any destructive device; <sup>16</sup>
- False report concerning planting a bomb, an explosive, or a weapon of mass destruction, or concerning the use of firearms in a violent manner;<sup>17</sup>
- False reports concerning planting a bomb, explosive, or weapon of mass destruction in, or committing arson against, state-owned property, or concerning the use of firearms in a violent manner; 18
- Planting of "hoax bomb" prohibited;<sup>19</sup>
- Manufacture, possession, sale, delivery, display, use, or attempted or threatened use of a weapon of mass destruction or hoax weapon of mass destruction;<sup>20</sup>
- Trespass on school property with firearm or other weapon;<sup>21</sup>
- Written or electronic threats to kill, do bodily injury, or conduct a mass shooting or an act of terrorism.<sup>22</sup>

The bill creates s. 948.301, F.S., authorizing courts to order electronic monitoring and location restrictions for offenders who commit certain offenses against schools or students if his or her crime was committed on or after October 1, 2023. The court may, in addition to all other standard and special conditions imposed, require mandatory electronic monitoring and prohibit the probationer or controllee from being within 1,000 feet of any public or private school<sup>23</sup> as a condition of probation or community control supervision for a violation of the following offenses committed against a public or private school or a student in such a school:

- Possessing or discharging weapons or firearms at a school-sponsored event or on school property prohibited;<sup>24</sup>
- Making, possessing, throwing, projecting, placing, or discharging any destructive device or attempt so to do;<sup>25</sup>
- Unlawful throwing, projecting, or discharging of destructive device or bomb that results in injury to another;<sup>26</sup>
- Threat to throw, project, place, or discharge any destructive device;<sup>27</sup>
- False report concerning planting a bomb, an explosive, or a weapon of mass destruction, or concerning the use of firearms in a violent manner;<sup>28</sup>
- False reports concerning planting a bomb, explosive, or weapon of mass destruction in, or committing arson against, state-owned property, or concerning the use of firearms in a violent manner;<sup>29</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 790.162, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 790.163, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 790.164, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 790.165, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 790.166, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 810.095, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 836.10, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 1003.01(2), F.S., defines "School" as an organization of students for instructional purposes on an elementary, middle or junior high school, secondary or high school, or other public school level authorized under rules of the State Board of Education.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 790.115, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 790.161, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 790.1615, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 790.162, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 790.163, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 790.164, F.S.

- Planting of "hoax bomb" prohibited;<sup>30</sup>
- Manufacture, possession, sale, delivery, display, use, or attempted or threatened use of a weapon of mass destruction or hoax weapon of mass destruction;<sup>31</sup>
- Trespass on school property with firearm or other weapon;<sup>32</sup>
- Written or electronic threats to kill, do bodily injury, or conduct a mass shooting or an act of terrorism.<sup>33</sup>

The bill defines "school" to mean the grounds or facility of any early learning, prekindergarten, kindergarten, elementary school, middle school, junior high school, secondary school, career center, or postsecondary school, whether public or private.

This bill is effective October 1, 2023.

### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A.	Municipality/County	Mandates	Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 790.165, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 790.166, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 810.095, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 836.10, F.S.

### C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

### VII. Related Issues:

None.

### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill amends section 907.041 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill creates section 948.301 of the Florida Statutes.

### IX. Additional Information:

### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

### CS by Criminal Justice on March 27, 2023:

The committee substitute:

- Defines a "school" as the grounds or facility of any early learning, prekindergarten, kindergarten, elementary school, middle school, junior high school, secondary school, career center, or postsecondary school, whether public or private.
- Revises s. 907.041, F.S., requiring a court to consider EM and location restrictions as conditions of pretrial release for persons charged with certain offenses against schools or students.

### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

# LEGISLATIVE ACTION Senate House Comm: RCS 03/27/2023

The Committee on Criminal Justice (Burgess) recommended the following:

### Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

3 4

1

2

5

6 7

8 9

10

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Present subsection (4) of section 907.041, Florida Statutes, is redesignated as subsection (5), a new subsection (4) is added to that section, and paragraph (a) of subsection (3) of that section is amended, to read:

907.041 Pretrial detention and release.-

(3) RELEASE ON NONMONETARY CONDITIONS.

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29 30

31

32 33

34

35

36

37

38

39



- (a) It is the intent of the Legislature to create a presumption in favor of release on nonmonetary conditions for any person who is granted pretrial release unless such person is charged with a dangerous crime as defined in subsection (5) (4). Such person shall be released on monetary conditions if it is determined that such monetary conditions are necessary to assure the presence of the person at trial or at other proceedings, to protect the community from risk of physical harm to persons, to assure the presence of the accused at trial, or to assure the integrity of the judicial process.
- (4) SPECIAL CONDITIONS FOR CERTAIN OFFENSES INVOLVING SCHOOLS OR STUDENTS.-
- (a) As used in this subsection, the term "school" means the grounds or facility of any early learning, prekindergarten, kindergarten, elementary school, middle school, junior high school, secondary school, career center, or postsecondary school, whether public or private.
- (b) When a person is charged with a crime under s. 790.115, s. 790.161, s. 790.1615, s. 790.162, s. 790.163, s. 790.164, s. 790.165, s. 790.166, s. 810.095, or s. 836.10, alleged to have been committed at or against a school or against a student while he or she is at school, the court must consider whether conditions of electronic monitoring and a prohibition from being within 1,000 feet of any school are appropriate to protect the community from risk of physical harm to persons.
- Section 2. Section 948.301, Florida Statutes, is created to read:
- 948.301 Electronic monitoring as a condition of probation or community control for certain offenders.-

41

42 43

44

45

46 47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

6.3 64

65

66

67

68



- (1) As used in this section, the term "school" means the grounds or facility of any early learning, prekindergarten, kindergarten, elementary school, middle school, junior high school, secondary school, career center, or postsecondary school, whether public or private.
- (2) Effective for any probationer or community controllee whose crime was committed on or after October 1, 2023, and who is placed under supervision for a violation of s. 790.115, s. 790.161, s. 790.1615, s. 790.162, s. 790.163, s. 790.164, s. 790.165, s. 790.166, s. 810.095, or s. 836.10, committed at or against a school or against a student while he or she is at school, the court must consider whether conditions of electronic monitoring and a prohibition from being within 1,000 feet of any school are appropriate for the offender.

Section 3. Paragraph (c) of subsection (2) of section 790.065, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

790.065 Sale and delivery of firearms.

- (2) Upon receipt of a request for a criminal history record check, the Department of Law Enforcement shall, during the licensee's call or by return call, forthwith:
- (c)1. Review any records available to it to determine whether the potential buyer or transferee has been indicted or has had an information filed against her or him for an offense that is a felony under either state or federal law, or, as mandated by federal law, has had an injunction for protection against domestic violence entered against the potential buyer or transferee under s. 741.30, has had an injunction for protection against repeat violence entered against the potential buyer or transferee under s. 784.046, or has been arrested for a

70

71

72 73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81 82

83

84

85

86 87

88 89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97



dangerous crime as specified in s. 907.041(5)(a) s. 907.041(4)(a) or for any of the following enumerated offenses:

- a. Criminal anarchy under ss. 876.01 and 876.02.
- b. Extortion under s. 836.05.
- Explosives violations under s. 552.22(1) and (2). C.
- Controlled substances violations under chapter 893. d.
- Resisting an officer with violence under s. 843.01.
- Weapons and firearms violations under this chapter.
- Treason under s. 876.32. q.
- h. Assisting self-murder under s. 782.08.
- Sabotage under s. 876.38. i.
- j. Stalking or aggravated stalking under s. 784.048.

If the review indicates any such indictment, information, or arrest, the department shall provide to the licensee a conditional nonapproval number.

- 2. Within 24 working hours, the department shall determine the disposition of the indictment, information, or arrest and inform the licensee as to whether the potential buyer is prohibited from receiving or possessing a firearm. For purposes of this paragraph, "working hours" means the hours from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday, excluding legal holidays.
- 3. The office of the clerk of court, at no charge to the department, shall respond to any department request for data on the disposition of the indictment, information, or arrest as soon as possible, but in no event later than 8 working hours.
- The department shall determine as quickly as possible within the allotted time period whether the potential buyer is prohibited from receiving or possessing a firearm.

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106 107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

123

124

125

126



- 5. If the potential buyer is not so prohibited, or if the department cannot determine the disposition information within the allotted time period, the department shall provide the licensee with a conditional approval number.
- 6. If the buyer is so prohibited, the conditional nonapproval number shall become a nonapproval number.
- 7. The department shall continue its attempts to obtain the disposition information and may retain a record of all approval numbers granted without sufficient disposition information. If the department later obtains disposition information which indicates:
- a. That the potential buyer is not prohibited from owning a firearm, it shall treat the record of the transaction in accordance with this section; or
- b. That the potential buyer is prohibited from owning a firearm, it shall immediately revoke the conditional approval number and notify local law enforcement.
- 8. During the time that disposition of the indictment, information, or arrest is pending and until the department is notified by the potential buyer that there has been a final disposition of the indictment, information, or arrest, the conditional nonapproval number shall remain in effect.
  - Section 4. This act shall take effect October 1, 2023.

121 122

======== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ========== And the title is amended as follows:

Delete everything before the enacting clause

A bill to be entitled

Page 5 of 6

and insert:

128

129 130

131

132

133

134

135 136

137

138

139

140



An act relating to electronic monitoring of persons charged with or convicted of offenses involving schools or students; amending s. 907.041, F.S.; defining the term "school"; requiring a court to consider electronic monitoring and location restrictions as conditions of pretrial release for persons charged with certain offenses against schools or students; creating s. 948.301, F.S.; defining the term "school"; requiring a court to consider electronic monitoring and location restrictions as conditions of probation or community control for persons charged with certain offenses against schools or students; amending s. 790.065, F.S.; conforming a cross-reference; providing an effective date.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 496

By Senator Burgess

23-00523-23 2023496

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to electronic monitoring of persons charged with or convicted of offenses involving schools or students; creating s. 903.0472, F.S.; authorizing electronic monitoring and location restrictions as conditions of pretrial release of persons charged with certain offenses against schools or students; creating s. 948.301, F.S.; authorizing courts to order electronic monitoring and location restrictions for offenders who commit certain offenses against schools or students; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Section 903.0472, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

903.0472 Additional terms and conditions for certain offenses involving schools and students.—In addition to the requirements of s. 903.047, as a condition of pretrial release, whether such release is by surety bail bond or recognizance bond or in some other form, a defendant charged with a violation of s. 790.115, s. 790.161, s. 790.1615, s. 790.162, s. 790.163, s. 790.164, s. 790.165, s. 790.166, s. 810.095, or s. 836.10 committed against a public or private school, as defined in s. 1003.01(2), or a student in such a school, may be required to be electronically monitored as a condition of pretrial release and prohibited from being within 1,000 feet of any public or private school.

Page 1 of 2

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 496

	23-00523-23 2023496
30	Section 2. Section 948.301, Florida Statutes, is created to
31	read:
32	948.301 Additional terms and conditions for certain
33	offenses involving schools and students.—Effective for
34	probationers or community controllees whose crime was committed
35	on or after October 1, 2023, and who are placed under
36	supervision for a violation of s. 790.115, s. 790.161, s.
37	790.1615, s. 790.162, s. 790.163, s. 790.164, s. 790.165, s.
38	790.166, s. 810.095, or s. 836.10 committed against a public or
39	private school, as defined in s. 1003.01(2), or a student in
40	such a school, the court may, in addition to all other standard
41	and special conditions imposed, require mandatory electronic
42	monitoring and prohibit the probationer or controllee from being
43	within 1,000 feet of any public or private school as a condition
44	of the probation or community control supervision.
45	Section 3. This act shall take effect October 1, 2023.

Page 2 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.



### The Florida Senate

### **Committee Agenda Request**

То:	Senator Jonathan Martin, Chair Committee on Criminal Justice
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request
Date:	February 13, 2023
	request that <b>Senate Bill #496</b> , relating to Electronic Monitoring of Persons or Convicted of Offenses Involving Schools or Students, be placed on the:
	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
$\boxtimes$	next committee agenda.
	Dans
	Senator Danny Burgess
	Florida Senate, District 23

The Florida Senate

3/27/23 Meeting Date  (Cival of Cival o	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the m	Bill Number or Topic
Name Committee	rodsky - FPAAr Ph	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  one
Address 107 W. Gaine	5 St. Stel-047 Em	nail
Speaking: For	State Zip	Speaking: In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLL	OWING:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared By: Th	ne Professional Sta	aff of the Committee	on Criminal Ju	ustice
BILL:	CS/SB 528				
INTRODUCER:	Criminal Justice C	committee and Se	enators Davis and	d Book	
SUBJECT:	Custody and Super	rvision of Specif	ried Offenders		
DATE:	March 29, 2023	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST STA	AFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
1. Parker	Stok	tes	CJ	Fav/CS	
2.		_	ACJ		
3.		_	FP		

### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

### I. Summary:

CS/SB 528 amends s. 794.011, F.S., eliminating the possibility of basic gain-time for persons convicted of committing or attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit a sexual battery on or after July 1, 2023.

The bill amends s. 944.275, F.S., eliminating the possibility of incentive gain-time for persons convicted of committing or attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit specified offenses on or after July 1, 2023.

The bill amends s. 948.05, F.S., prohibiting the court from granting a reduction in the term of supervision for probationers or offenders in community control who are placed under supervision for committing or attempting, soliciting or conspiring to commit a violation of any offense listed in the sexual offender or sexual predator registration statutes, or who qualify as a violent felony offender of special concern.

The bill amends s. 948.30, F.S., requiring a court to impose additional specified terms and conditions of probation or community control in addition to all other conditions imposed for offenders whose crime was committed on or after July 1, 2023, for attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit certain sexual offenses.

Additionally, the bill amends s. 948.30, F.S., requiring a court to impose additional specified terms and conditions of probation and community control for offenders who are placed on sex

offender probation, if such offender's crime was committed on or after July 1, 2023, for attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit certain sexual offenses.

The bill also requires the court to impose electronic monitoring for an offender whose crime was committed on or after July 1, 2023, for attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit certain sexual offenses, and who is placed on probation or community control.

The bill also requires the court to impose a condition prohibiting an offender whose crime was committed on or after July 1, 2023, and who is placed on probation or community control for attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit certain sexual offenses, from viewing, accessing, owning, or possessing any obscene pornographic or sexually stimulating material.

The bill is effective July 1, 2023.

### **II.** Present Situation:

### Gain-Time

Section 944.275, F.S., allows the Department of Corrections (DOC) to grant deductions from sentences in the form of gain-time in order to encourage satisfactory prisoner behavior, to provide incentive for prisoners to participate in productive activities, and to reward prisoners who perform outstanding deeds or services. There are currently three types of gain-time prisoners may earn: basic, incentive, and meritorious.<sup>1</sup>

Currently, inmates serving sentences for specified convictions committed on or after October 1, 2014, are ineligible to earn incentive gain-time, including inmates serving sentences for attempt to commit, solicitation to commit, or conspiracy to commit one of these underlying offenses. There are currently 791 inmates in DOC custody who are serving a sentence that includes an attempt, conspiracy or solicitation to commit one of the underlying offenses outlined in s. 944.275(4)(e), F.S., (777 inmates for attempt, 5 inmates for conspiracy and 9 inmates for solicitation).<sup>2</sup>

As discussed below, the types of gain-time that a prisoner may earn, as well as the amount of gain-time a prisoner may earn, varies according to the offense date. Gain-time earned by a prisoner may also be forfeited for violations of state law or department rules.<sup>3</sup>

### Incentive Gain-Time

The DOC may grant incentive gain-time for each month during which a prisoner works diligently, participates in training, uses time constructively, or otherwise engages in positive activities. The rate of incentive gain-time in effect on the date the prisoner committed the offense that resulted in his or her incarceration is the prisoner's rate of eligibility to earn incentive gain-time throughout the period of incarceration and cannot be altered by a subsequent change in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 944.275, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Department of Corrections, 2023 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for HB 537, at 2 (March 13, 2023) (on file with the Senate Committee on Criminal Justice).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 944.275, F.S.

the severity level of the offense for which the prisoner was sentenced. Section 944.275(4)(b), F.S., specifies that:

- For sentences imposed for offenses committed prior to January 1, 1994, up to 20 days per month of incentive gain-time may be granted;
- For sentences imposed for offenses committed on or after January 1, 1994, and before October 1, 1995:
  - Up to 25 days per month of incentive gain-time may be granted for offenses ranked in offense severity levels 1 through 7 of the former sentencing guidelines;
  - O Up to 20 days per month of incentive gain-time may be granted for offenses ranked in offense severity levels 8, 9, and 10 of the former sentencing guidelines; and
- For sentences imposed for offenses committed after October 1, 1995, up to 10 days per month of incentive gain-time may be granted.

The DOC may grant, upon a recommendation of the education program manager, a one-time award of 60 additional days of incentive gain-time to a prisoner who is otherwise eligible and who successfully completes requirements for and is awarded a high school equivalency diploma or vocational certificate. A prisoner may not receive more than 60 days for educational attainment. The DOC may grant an additional six days of incentive gain-time if a prisoner attends and actively participates in 150 hours of adult basic education to attain basic and functional literacy.

The DOC may not grant incentive gain-time for sentences imposed for the following offenses committed on or after October 1, 2014:

- Homicide occurring in the perpetration of or attempted perpetration of a sexual battery;
- Kidnapping of a child under the age of 13, and in the course of committing the offense, commits sexual battery against the child or lewd or lascivious battery, lewd or lascivious molestation, lewd or lascivious conduct, or lewd or lascivious exhibition;
- False imprisonment of a child under the age of 13, and in the course of committing the offense commits sexual battery against the child or lewd or lascivious battery, lewd or lascivious molestation, lewd or lascivious conduct, or lewd or lascivious exhibition;
- Sexual battery;
- Lewd or lascivious offenses upon or in the presence of persons less than 16 years of age;
- Lewd or lascivious offenses upon or in the presence of an elderly person or disabled person;
   or
- Transmission of certain images over a computer to a person who is less than 16 years of age.<sup>6</sup>

### Basic Gain-Time

The DOC grants basic gain-time at the rate of 10 days for each month of each sentence imposed on a prisoner to encourage satisfactory behavior, subject to the following:

• Portions of any sentences to be served concurrently are treated as a single sentence when determining basic gain-time;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 944.275(4)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 944.801(3)(i)5., F.S. "Active participation" means at a minimum, that the inmate is attentive, responsive, cooperative, and completes assigned work.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 944.275(4)(e), F.S.

- Basic gain-time for a partial month is prorated on the basis of a 30-day month; and
- When a prisoner receives a new maximum sentence expiration date because of additional sentences imposed, basic gain-time is granted for the amount of time the maximum sentence expiration date was extended.<sup>7</sup>

Basic gain-time is awarded as a lump sum upon receipt into the custody of the DOC. Basic gain-time only applies to sentences imposed or offenses committed on or after July 1, 1978, and before January 1, 1994.<sup>8</sup>

The DOC may not grant basic gain-time to prisoners who are convicted of committing a sexual battery on or after October 1, 1992.<sup>9</sup>

### Meritorious Gain-Time

The DOC may grant meritorious gain-time to a prisoner who performs some outstanding deed, such as saving a life or assisting in recapturing an escaped prisoner, or who in some manner performs an outstanding service that would merit the granting of additional deductions from the term of his or her sentence. The grant of meritorious gain-time may be from 1 to 60 days. <sup>10</sup>

### Limitations on Earning Gain-Time

For sentences imposed for offenses committed on or after October 1, 1995, a prisoner may not earn any type of gain-time in an amount that would cause a sentence to expire, end, or terminate, or that would result in a prisoner's release, prior to serving a minimum of 85 percent of the sentence imposed. Credits awarded by the court for time physically incarcerated are credited toward satisfaction of 85 percent of the sentence imposed. Except as provided by s. 944.275, F.S., a prisoner may not accumulate further gain-time awards at any point when the tentative release date is the same as that date at which the prisoner will have served 85 percent of the sentence imposed. <sup>11</sup> If a prisoner is found to have violated state law or department rules, gain-time may be forfeited according to law. <sup>12</sup>

State prisoners sentenced to life imprisonment must be incarcerated for the rest of their natural lives, unless granted pardon or clemency. <sup>13</sup> Certain offenders are statutorily prohibited from earning gain-time:

• Prison releasee reoffenders must serve 100 percent of the court-imposed sentence and may not earn gain-time to shorten the length of incarceration.<sup>14</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 944.275(4)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 944.275(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 794.011(7), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 944.275(4)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 944.275(4)(f), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Sections 944.275(5) and 944.28, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 944.2755(4)(f), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Under s. 775.082(9), F.S., a defendant may be designated a "prison releasee offender" if within three years of being released from incarceration commits or attempts to commit: treason, murder, manslaughter, sexual battery, carjacking, homeinvasion robbery, robbery, arson, kidnaping, aggravated assault with a deadly weapon, aggravated battery, aggravated stalking, aircraft piracy, unlawful throwing, placing, or discharging of a destructive devise or bomb, any felony that involves the use or threat of physical force or violence against an individual, armed burglary, burglary of a dwelling, or burglary of an occupied structure, or any felony violation of ss. 790.07, 800.04, 827.03, 827.071, or 847.0135(5), F.S. A "prison releasee

• Certain prisoners convicted of offenses involving the fleeing or attempting to elude a law enforcement officer are ineligible for statutory gain-time.<sup>15</sup>

- Prisoners convicted of committing or attempting to commit certain felonies while possessing or using a firearm or destructive device. 16
- Prisoners convicted of committing or attempting to commit certain felonies while possessing
  or using a semiautomatic firearm and its high-capacity box magazine or a machine gun.<sup>17</sup>
- Prisoners convicted of battery on a law enforcement officer, firefighter, emergency medical providers, public transit employees or agents, or other specified officers while possessing a firearm or semiautomatic firearm and its high-capacity box magazine.<sup>18</sup>
- Prisoners convicted under the dangerous sexual felony offender statute.

### Forfeiture of Gain-Time

Florida law allows gain-time to be forfeited or withheld if a prisoner is found guilty of an infraction of state law or department rules.<sup>20</sup> A prisoner shall, without prior notice or hearing, forfeit all earned gain-time upon:

- Conviction for an escape committed before October 1, 2013;
- Revocation of parole,<sup>21</sup> conditional release,<sup>22</sup> control release,<sup>23</sup> or clemency;<sup>24</sup>
- Revocation of conditional medical release, <sup>25</sup> if the revocation was for any reason other than improvement in medical condition; or

offender" also means any defendant who commits or attempts to commit one of the aforementioned offenses while serving a prison sentence or on escape status from a correctional facility.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 316.1935(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 775.087(2)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 775.087(3)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 784.07(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 794.0115(7), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 944.275(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Parole is the release of a prisoner, prior to the expiration of the prisoner's court-imposed sentence with a period of supervision to be successfully completed by compliance with the conditions and terms of the release agreement ordered by the Florida Commission on Offender Review. Parole is only available to prisoners whose crimes were committed prior to October 1, 1983, with exceptions. *See* Florida Commission on Offender Review, *Release Types: Parole*, available at <a href="https://www.fcor.state.fl.us/release-types.shtml">https://www.fcor.state.fl.us/release-types.shtml</a> (last visited March 14, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 947.1405, F.S., requires certain violent prisoners who have also served a prior felony commitment at a federal or state correctional institution or who are habitual offenders, violent habitual offenders, violent career criminals, or court-designated sexual offenders to be released under supervision subject to specified terms and conditions upon reaching the tentative release date or provisional release date, as established by the DOC. *See also* Florida Commission on Offender Review, *Release Types: Post Release*, available at <a href="https://www.fcor.state.fl.us/postrelease.shtml#conditionalRelease">https://www.fcor.state.fl.us/postrelease.shtml#conditionalRelease</a> (last visited March 14, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Control release is an administrative function to manage the state's prison population within total capacity. The program, administered by the Florida Commission on Offender Review, through the Control Release Authority, maintains the prison population between 99 and 100 percent of its total capacity. Section 947.146, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Article IV, Section 8 of the Florida Constitution authorizes a process to provide the means through which convicted individuals may be considered for relief from punishment and seek restoration of their civil rights. The clemency function is an act of mercy that absolves an individual from all, or any part, of the punishment that the law imposes. The power to grant clemency is vested in the Governor with the agreement of two cabinet members. The Governor also has the sole power to deny clemency. Florida Commission on Offender Review, *Clemency*, available at <a href="https://www.fcor.state.fl.us/clemencyOverview.shtml">https://www.fcor.state.fl.us/clemencyOverview.shtml</a> (last visited March 14, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 947.149, F.S., authorizes the Florida Commission on Offender Review to grant a conditional medical release of a prisoner if, because of an existing medical or physical condition, the prisoner is determined by the department to be permanently incapacitated or terminally ill and the prisoner does not constitute a danger to herself or himself or others.

 Revocation of provisional release supervision,<sup>26</sup> or the revocation of probation<sup>27</sup> or community control<sup>28</sup> if such supervision was imposed for a crime committed on or after October 1, 1989.<sup>29</sup>

To declare a forfeiture, a written charge must be prepared, which specifies each instance of misconduct and the approximate date of each instance.<sup>30</sup> The prisoner must be given a copy of the charge, along with a notice of hearing before a disciplinary committee. The prisoner must be present at the hearing.<sup>31</sup> During the hearing, the prisoner:

- Will be read the charge, asked if he or she understands the charge, and explained the range of
  penalties that could be imposed if there is a finding of guilt;
- Will be asked if staff assistance is required or desired for the hearing;
- For minor violations, will be advised that he or she may request the charge be referred to the disciplinary team; and
- Will be read the statement of facts and be asked to plea.<sup>32</sup>

If the prisoner pleads guilty, no further action is needed. If the prisoner pleads not guilty, evidence, including witness statements, is to be presented. The prisoner may make only an oral closing statement concerning the infraction under consideration at the hearing. If a prisoner refuses to enter a plea, it is treated as a "not guilty" plea.<sup>33</sup>

A prisoner may forfeit all or part of gain-time earned if after the hearing, the prisoner is found to have:

- Violated a penal law of this state, or any rule of the DOC or institution;
- Threatened or knowingly endangered the life or physical well-being of another;
- Refused in any way to carry out or obey lawful instructions;
- Neglected to perform the work, duties, and tasks assigned in a faithful, diligent, industrious, orderly, and peaceful manner; or
- Escaped on or after October 1, 2013.<sup>34</sup>

The DOC has the discretion to restore all or part of any gain-time that was forfeited due to disciplinary action if the prisoner has performed positively over a period of time, and it appears

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Under the former s. 944.277, F.S., which was repealed by ch. 93-406, s. 32, L.O.F., the Secretary of Corrections was authorized to grant certain inmates with provisional credits when the population of the correctional system reached 98 percent of lawful capacity, which advanced the release date for such inmates.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 948.001(8), F.S., defines "probation" as a form of community supervision requiring specified contacts with parole and probation officers and other terms and conditions as provided in s. 948.03, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 948.001(3), F.S., defines "community control" as a form of intensive, supervised custody in the community, including surveillance on weekends and holidays, administered by officers with restricted caseloads. Community control is an individualized program in which the freedom of an offender is restricted within the community, home, or non-institutional residential placement and specific sanctions are imposed and enforced.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Rule 33-601.104, F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 944.28(2)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Rule 33-601.307(1)(b), F.A.C., provides instances in which the prisoner does not have to attend the hearing and procedures if the prisoner refuses to attend the hearing or is disruptive.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Rule 33-601.307(1)(c)-(f), F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Rule 33-601.307(g), F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Supra note 29.

that the prisoner will continue to perform positively without further violation of the DOC's rules or state laws.<sup>35</sup>

### **Sentence Expiration and Release Dates**

The DOC must establish a maximum sentence expiration date for each prisoner who is committed to the DOC to serve a term of years. The maximum sentence expiration date is the date on which the sentence(s) imposed on the prisoner will expire. The DOC must reduce the total time to be served by any time lawfully credited.<sup>36</sup>

The DOC must also establish a tentative release date for each prisoner sentenced to a term of years. The tentative release date is the date on which the prisoner is projected to be released from custody based on the amount of gain-time earned or forfeited. The initial tentative release date is established by deducting basic gain-time from the maximum sentence expiration date.<sup>37</sup> Other gain-time is applied when earned or restored, to make the tentative release date earlier and forfeited gain-time is applied to make the tentative release date later.<sup>38</sup>

A prisoner who has served his or her time, as reduced by gain-time deductions, must be released and placed under further supervision and control of the DOC.<sup>39</sup>

### Fla. Dept. of Corrections v. Gould

An inmate convicted of attempted sexual battery on a child under the age of 12 filed a writ of mandamus seeking to compel the DOC, to exercise its discretion and consider him as eligible for incentive gain-time, retrospectively and for the remainder of his sentence. Gould alleged that a conviction for criminal attempt was not excluded from the award of gain-time by statute because a conviction for a criminal attempt is a separate and distinct crime than the underlying offense. <sup>40</sup>

The First District Court of Appeal (DCA), receded from previous decisions which held that a conviction for an attempted crime was a conviction for the underlying offense modified by the attempt statute in s. 777.04, F.S., and ruled that a conviction for an attempt was a separate and distinct offense. Thus, a person convicted of attempting to commit a crime that would otherwise be ineligible for the award of incentive gain-time is eligible for the award of gain-time. The DOC appealed the decision of the DCA, and that matter is pending before the Florida Supreme Court in Supreme Court Case No. SC22-1207.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Rule 33-601.105, F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 944.275(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Basic gain-time only applies to prisoners serving sentences imposed or for offenses committed on or after July 1, 1978, and before January 1, 1994.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Section 944.275(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 944.291(1), F.S. Prisoners serving sentences imposed for offenses committed on or after October 1, 1995, must serve at minimum 85 percent of the imposed sentence. Section 944.275(4)(f), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Fla. Dept. of Corrections v. Gould, 344 So.3d 496 (Fla. 1st DCA 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> *Id*.

### **Probation and Community Control**

Probation is a form of community supervision requiring specified contacts with probation officers and compliance with certain terms and conditions. Following a conviction for a criminal offense, the court determines the terms and conditions of probation. Standard conditions of probation include, but are not limited to:

- Reporting to the probation officer as directed.
- Permitting the probation officer to visit the probationer at his or her home.
- Working faithfully at suitable employment, when possible.
- Residing at a specified place.
- Living without violating the law.
- Paying restitution to any aggrieved party for the damage or loss caused by a probationer's offense.
- Being prohibited from possessing, carrying, or owning a firearm or weapon, without the probation officer's consent.
- Being prohibited from using intoxicants to excess or possessing any drugs or narcotics. 44

Community control is a form of intensive supervised custody of an offender who remains in the community, but whose freedom is restricted within the home, community, or noninstitutional residential placement and includes specific sanctions and monitoring by probation officers with restricted caseloads.<sup>45</sup> In addition to the standard conditions which apply to normal probationers, an offender on community control must:

- Maintain specified contact with his or her parole or probation officer;
- Be confined to an agreed-upon residence during any hours he or she is away from work or public service activities;
- Complete mandatory public service; and
- Be supervised by the DOC by means of an electronic monitoring device or system.<sup>46</sup>

Section 948.05(2), F.S., authorizes the DOC to implement a system of graduated incentives to promote compliance with the terms of supervision. The DOC may, without leave of court, award a compliant probationer or offender in community control specified incentives, including, but not limited to:

- A 60-day reduction of his or her term of supervision for each educational advancement activity completed; or
- A 30-day reduction of his or her term of supervision for each period of workforce achievement completed.

The DOC may also recommend early termination of supervision for a compliant probationer or offender in community control, but the court must approve such early termination.<sup>47</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Section 948.001(8), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> Section 948.03(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Section 948.001(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Section 948.101(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Section 948.05(2)(b)5., F.S.

A "violent felony offender of special concern" (VFOSC) is a person who is on felony supervision:

- Related to a qualifying offense<sup>48</sup> committed on or after March 12, 2007.
- For any offense committed on or after March 12, 2007, and who has previously been convicted of a qualifying offense.
- For any offense committed on or after March 12, 2007, and who is found to have violated supervision by committing a qualifying offense.
- And has previously been found by a court to be a habitual violent felony offender, three-time violent offender, or sexual predator, and who has committed a qualifying offense on or after March 12, 2007.<sup>49</sup>

Section 948.30, F.S., requires a court to impose additional conditions of supervision on a person who is sentenced to probation or community control after being convicted of one of the following offenses:

- Sexual battery in ch. 794, F.S.;
- Lewd or lascivious battery, molestation, conduct, or exhibition in s. 800.04, F.S.;
- Sexual performance by a child in s. 827.071, F.S.;
- Lewd or lascivious exhibition over the Internet in s. 847.0135(5), F.S.; and
- Selling or buying minors to engage in sexually explicit conduct in s. 847.0145, F.S.

### Examples of such conditions include:

- A mandatory 8-hour curfew;
- A prohibition on contact or living within 1,000 feet of a school and other places where children regularly congregate;
- A prohibition on any contact with the victim;
- Active participation in and successful completion of a sexual offender treatment program with certain specifications;
- Submit a specimen of blood or other approved biological specimen to be registered with the DNA data bank;
- Submission to a warrantless search by the community control or probation officer of the probationer's or community controllee's person, residence, or vehicle;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> Section 948.06(8)(c), F.S., defines qualifying offense to include any of the following: kidnapping or attempted kidnapping, s. 787.01, F.S.; false imprisonment of a child under the age of 13, s. 787.02(3), F.S.; luring or enticing a child, s. 787.025(2)(b) or (b), F.S.; murder or attempted murder, s. 782.04, F.S.; attempted felony murder, s. 782.051, F.S.; manslaughter, s. 782.07, F.S.; aggravated battery or attempt, s. 784.045, F.S.; sexual battery or attempt, s. 794.011(2), (3), (4), or (8)(b) or (c), F.S.; lewd and lascivious battery or attempt, s. 800.04(4), F.S.; lewd and lascivious molestation, s. 800.04(5)(b) or (c), F.S.; lewd and lascivious conduct, s. 800.04(6)(b), F.S.; lewd and lascivious exhibition, s. 800.04(7)(b), F.S.; lewd and lascivious exhibition on computer, s. 847.0135(5)(b), F.S.; robbery or attempt, s. 812.13, F.S.; carjacking or attempt, s. 812.133, F.S.; home invasion robbery or attempt, s. 812.135, F.S.; lewd and lascivious offense upon or in the presence of an elderly person or attempt, s. 825.1025, F.S.; sexual performance by a child or attempt, s. 827.071, F.S.; computer pornography, s. 847.0135(2) or (3), F.S.; transmission of child pornography, s. 847.0137, F.S.; selling or buying of minors, s. 847.0145, F.S.; poisoning food or water, s. 859.01, F.S.; abuse of a dead human body, s. 872.06, F.S.; any burglary offense that is a first or second degree felony, s. 810.02(2) or (3), F.S.; arson or attempt, s. 806.01(1), F.S.; aggravated assault, s. 784.021, F.S.; aggravated stalking, s. 784.048(3), (4), (5), or (7), F.S.; aircraft piracy, s. 860.16, F.S.; throwing a deadly missile, s. 790.161(2), (3), or (4), F.S.; and treason, s. 876.32, F.S.

• Participation at least annually in polygraph examinations for specified purposes and with specified conditions;

- Maintenance of a driving log and prohibition against driving a motor vehicle alone without prior approval;
- Prohibition against obtaining or using a post office box without prior approval;
- Submission to an HIV test with specified conditions; and
- Electronic monitoring when deemed necessary and ordered by the court.<sup>50</sup>

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends s. 794.011, F.S., eliminating the possibility of basic gain-time for persons convicted of committing or attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit a sexual battery on or after July 1, 2023.

The bill amends s. 944.275, F.S., eliminating the possibility of incentive gain-time for persons convicted of committing or attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit specified offenses. For sentences imposed for offenses committed on or after July 1, 2023, the department may not grant incentive gain-time if the offense is a violation of an attempted violation of:

- Section 782.04(1)(a)2.c., F.S., Attempted felony murder occurring when a person perpetrates or attempts to perpetrate any felony enumerated in s. 782.04(3), F.S, and who commits, aids, or abets an intentional act that is not an essential element of the felony and that could, but does not, cause the death of another.
- Section 787.01(3)(a)2. or 3., F.S., Kidnapping of a child under the age of 13, and in the course of committing the offense, commits sexual battery against the child or lewd or lascivious battery, lewd or lascivious molestation, lewd or lascivious conduct, or lewd or lascivious exhibition.
- Section 787.02(3)(a)2. or 3., F.S., False imprisonment of a child under the age of 13, and in the course of committing the offense commits sexual battery against the child or lewd or lascivious battery, lewd or lascivious molestation, lewd or lascivious conduct, or lewd or lascivious exhibition.
- Section 794.011, F.S., Sexual battery.
- Section 800.04, F.S., Lewd or lascivious offenses committed upon or in the presence of persons less than 16 years of age occurring when a person who intentionally touches in a lewd or lascivious manner the breasts, genitals, genital area, or buttocks, or the clothing covering them, of a person less than 16 years of age, or forces or entices a person under 16 years of age to so touch the perpetrator, commits lewd or lascivious molestation.
- Section 825.1025, F.S., Lewd or lascivious offenses committed upon or in the presence of an
  elderly person or disabled person occurring when a person intentionally touches in a lewd or
  lascivious manner the breasts, genitals, genital area, or buttocks, or the clothing covering
  them, of an elderly person or disabled person when the person knows or reasonably should
  know that the elderly person or disabled person either lacks the capacity to consent or fails to
  give consent.
- Section 847.0135(5), F.S., Transmission of certain images over a computer to a person who is less than 16 years of age.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> Section 948.30(1) and (2), F.S.

The bill amends s. 948.05, F.S., prohibiting the court from granting a reduction in the term of supervision for probationers or offenders in community control who are placed under supervision for committing or attempting, soliciting or conspiring to commit a violation of any offense listed in the sexual offender or sexual predator registration statutes, or who qualify as a violent felony offender of special concern.

The bill amends s. 948.30, F.S., requiring a court to impose additional specified terms and conditions of probation or community control in addition to all other conditions imposed for offenders whose crime was committed on or after July 1, 2023, for attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit certain specified sexual offenses. Convictions for:

Additionally, the bill amends s. 948.30, F.S., requiring a court to impose additional specified terms and conditions of probation and community control for offenders who are placed on sex offender probation for attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit certain sexual offenses.

The bill also requires the court to impose electronic monitoring for offenders who are convicted for attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit certain sexual offenses, and who are placed on probation or community control.

The bill also requires the court to impose a condition prohibiting an offender who is placed on probation or community control for attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit certain sexual offenses, from viewing, accessing, owning, or possessing any obscene pornographic or sexually stimulating material.

Sexual offenses requiring these additional terms and conditions under s. 948.30, F.S., include offenses committed on or after July 1, 2023, for attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit violations of any of the following:

- Section 787.06(3)(b), (d), (f), or (g), F.S., Human Trafficking.
- Chapter 794, F.S., Sexual Battery.
- Section 800.04, F.S., Lewd or Lascivious offenses committed upon or in the presence of persons less than 16 years of age.
- Section 827.071, F.S., Sexual Performance by a child; Child Pornography.
- Section 847.0135, F.S., Computer Pornography.
- Section 847.0145, F.S., Selling or Buying of Minors.<sup>51</sup>

The bill is effective July 1, 2023.

### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Section 847.0145, F.S.

B. Public	c Records	(C)nen IVIe	etinas I	SSHES.

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

There will be no impact on the DOC's inmate and supervision population. However, the Office of Information Technology anticipates minimal technology impact, with the amount being indeterminate.<sup>52</sup>

### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statues: 794.011, 944.275, 948.05, and 948.30.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> Department of Corrections, 2023 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for HB 537, at 2 (March 13, 2023) (on file with the Senate Committee on Criminal Justice).

### IX. Additional Information:

### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

### CS by Criminal Justice on March 27, 2023:

The committee substitute:

- Eliminates the possibility of basic gain-time for persons convicted of committing, attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit certain sexual offenses.
- Eliminates the possibility of incentive gain-time for persons convicted of committing, attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit certain sexual offenses.
- Prohibits the court from reducing the supervision term of a person who is on probation or community control for committing, or attempting to commit certain specified sexual offenses.
- Requires a court to impose additional specified terms and conditions of probation or community control in addition to all other conditions imposed for offenders whose crime was committed on or after July 1, 2023, for attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit certain specified sexual offenses.

R	Δ,	mar	dr	nents
D.	$\neg$	HEI	ıuıı	פוווטו

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.



	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate		House
Comm: RCS		
03/27/2023		
	•	
	•	
	•	

The Committee on Criminal Justice (Davis) recommended the following:

### Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

3

1 2

4

5

7

8

9 10

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Subsection (7) of section 794.011, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

794.011 Sexual battery.-

(7) (a) A person who is convicted of committing a sexual battery on or after October 1, 1992, is not eligible for basic gain-time under s. 944.275.



- (b) Notwithstanding paragraph (a), for sentences imposed for offenses committed on or after July 1, 2023, a person who is convicted of committing or attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit a sexual battery in violation of this section is not eligible for basic gain-time under s. 944.275.
- (c) This subsection may be cited as the "Junny Rios-Martinez, Jr. Act of 1992."

Section 2. Paragraph (e) of subsection (4) of section 944.275, Florida Statutes, is amended, and paragraph (b) of that subsection is republished, to read:

944.275 Gain-time.-

(4)

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20 21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

- (b) For each month in which an inmate works diligently, participates in training, uses time constructively, or otherwise engages in positive activities, the department may grant incentive gain-time in accordance with this paragraph. The rate of incentive gain-time in effect on the date the inmate committed the offense which resulted in his or her incarceration shall be the inmate's rate of eligibility to earn incentive gain-time throughout the period of incarceration and shall not be altered by a subsequent change in the severity level of the offense for which the inmate was sentenced.
- 1. For sentences imposed for offenses committed prior to January 1, 1994, up to 20 days of incentive gain-time may be granted. If granted, such gain-time shall be credited and applied monthly.
- 2. For sentences imposed for offenses committed on or after January 1, 1994, and before October 1, 1995:
  - a. For offenses ranked in offense severity levels 1 through

41 42

43

44 45

46 47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55 56

57

58

59

60

61

62

6.3 64

65

66

67

68



7, under former s. 921.0012 or former s. 921.0013, up to 25 days of incentive gain-time may be granted. If granted, such gaintime shall be credited and applied monthly.

- b. For offenses ranked in offense severity levels 8, 9, and 10, under former s. 921.0012 or former s. 921.0013, up to 20 days of incentive gain-time may be granted. If granted, such gain-time shall be credited and applied monthly.
- 3. For sentences imposed for offenses committed on or after October 1, 1995, the department may grant up to 10 days per month of incentive gain-time.
- (e) 1. Notwithstanding subparagraph (b) 3., for sentences imposed for offenses committed on or after October 1, 2014, and before July 1, 2023, the department may not grant incentive gain-time if the offense is a violation of s. 782.04(1)(a)2.c.; s. 787.01(3)(a)2. or 3.; s. 787.02(3)(a)2. or 3.; s. 794.011, excluding s. 794.011(10); s. 800.04; s. 825.1025; or s. 847.0135(5).
- 2. Notwithstanding subparagraph (b) 3., for sentences imposed for offenses committed on or after July 1, 2023, the department may not grant incentive gain-time if the offense is for committing or attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit a violation of s. 782.04(1)(a)2.c.; s. 787.01(3)(a)2. or 3.; s. 787.02(3)(a)2. or 3.; s. 794.011, excluding s. 794.011(10); s. 800.04; s. 825.1025; or s. 847.0135(5).

Section 3. Paragraph (e) of subsection (2) of section 948.05, Florida Statutes, is amended, and paragraph (f) is added to that subsection, to read:

948.05 Court to admonish or commend probationer or offender in community control; graduated incentives.-

70

71

72

73

74

75 76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83 84

85

86 87

88

89

90

91

92 93

94

95 96

97



- (2) The department shall implement a system of graduated incentives to promote compliance with the terms of supervision, encourage educational achievement and stable employment, and prioritize the highest levels of supervision for probationers or offenders presenting the greatest risk of recidivism.
- (e) A probationer or offender in community control who commits a subsequent violation of probation may forfeit any previously earned probation incentive, as determined appropriate by his or her probation officer.
- (f) A probationer or offender in community control who is placed under supervision for committing or attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit a violation of any felony offense described in s. 775.21(4)(a)1.a. or b. or s. 943.0435(1)(h)1.a., or who qualifies as a violent felony offender of special concern under s. 948.06(8)(b) is not eligible for any reduction of his or her term of supervision under this section.

Section 4. Section 948.30, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

- 948.30 Additional terms and conditions of probation or community control for certain sex offenses.—Conditions imposed pursuant to this section do not require oral pronouncement at the time of sentencing and shall be considered standard conditions of probation or community control for offenders specified in this section.
- (1) Effective for probationers or community controllees whose crime was committed on or after October 1, 1995, and who are placed under supervision for a violation of chapter 794, s. 800.04, s. 827.071, s. 847.0135(5), or s. 847.0145, or whose

99

100 101

102

103

104 105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113 114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121 122

123

124

125

126



crime was committed on or after July 1, 2021, and who are placed under supervision for a violation of s. 787.06(3)(b), (d), (f), or (g), or whose crime was committed on or after July 1, 2023, and who are placed under supervision for attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit a violation of s. 787.06(3)(b), (d), (f), or (g); chapter 794; s. 800.04; s. 827.071; s. 847.0135(5); or s. 847.0145, the court must impose the following conditions in addition to all other standard and special conditions imposed:

- (a) A mandatory curfew from 10 p.m. to 6 a.m. The court may designate another 8-hour period if the offender's employment precludes the above specified time, and the alternative is recommended by the Department of Corrections. If the court determines that imposing a curfew would endanger the victim, the court may consider alternative sanctions.
- (b) If the victim was under the age of 18, a prohibition on living within 1,000 feet of a school, child care facility, park, playground, or other place where children regularly congregate, as prescribed by the court. The 1,000-foot distance shall be measured in a straight line from the offender's place of residence to the nearest boundary line of the school, child care facility, park, playground, or other place where children congregate. The distance may not be measured by a pedestrian route or automobile route. A probationer or community controllee who is subject to this paragraph may not be forced to relocate and does not violate his or her probation or community control if he or she is living in a residence that meets the requirements of this paragraph and a school, child care facility, park, playground, or other place where children

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148 149

150

151

152

153

154

155



regularly congregate is subsequently established within 1,000 feet of his or her residence.

- (c) Active participation in and successful completion of a sex offender treatment program with qualified practitioners specifically trained to treat sex offenders, at the probationer's or community controllee's own expense. If a qualified practitioner is not available within a 50-mile radius of the probationer's or community controllee's residence, the offender shall participate in other appropriate therapy.
- (d) A prohibition on any contact with the victim, directly or indirectly, including through a third person, unless approved by the victim, a qualified practitioner in the sexual offender treatment program, and the sentencing court.
- (e) If the victim was under the age of 18, a prohibition on contact with a child under the age of 18 except as provided in this paragraph. The court may approve supervised contact with a child under the age of 18 if the approval is based upon a recommendation for contact issued by a qualified practitioner who is basing the recommendation on a risk assessment. Further, the sex offender must be currently enrolled in or have successfully completed a sex offender therapy program. The court may not grant supervised contact with a child if the contact is not recommended by a qualified practitioner and may deny supervised contact with a child at any time. When considering whether to approve supervised contact with a child, the court must review and consider the following:
- 1. A risk assessment completed by a qualified practitioner. The qualified practitioner must prepare a written report that must include the findings of the assessment and address each of



the following components:

156

157

160

161

162 163

164 165

166

167

168

169

170

171 172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179 180

181

182

- a. The sex offender's current legal status;
- 158 b. The sex offender's history of adult charges with 159 apparent sexual motivation;
  - c. The sex offender's history of adult charges without apparent sexual motivation;
  - d. The sex offender's history of juvenile charges, whenever available;
  - e. The sex offender's offender treatment history, including consultations with the sex offender's treating, or most recent treating, therapist;
    - f. The sex offender's current mental status;
  - The sex offender's mental health and substance abuse treatment history as provided by the Department of Corrections;
  - h. The sex offender's personal, social, educational, and work history;
  - i. The results of current psychological testing of the sex offender if determined necessary by the qualified practitioner;
  - j. A description of the proposed contact, including the location, frequency, duration, and supervisory arrangement;
  - k. The child's preference and relative comfort level with the proposed contact, when age appropriate;
  - 1. The parent's or legal guardian's preference regarding the proposed contact; and
  - m. The qualified practitioner's opinion, along with the basis for that opinion, as to whether the proposed contact would likely pose significant risk of emotional or physical harm to the child.



The written report of the assessment must be given to the court;

- 2. A recommendation made as a part of the risk assessment report as to whether supervised contact with the child should be approved;
- 3. A written consent signed by the child's parent or legal quardian, if the parent or legal quardian is not the sex offender, agreeing to the sex offender having supervised contact with the child after receiving full disclosure of the sex offender's present legal status, past criminal history, and the results of the risk assessment. The court may not approve contact with the child if the parent or legal guardian refuses to give written consent for supervised contact;
- 4. A safety plan prepared by the qualified practitioner, who provides treatment to the offender, in collaboration with the sex offender, the child's parent or legal guardian, if the parent or legal guardian is not the sex offender, and the child, when age appropriate, which details the acceptable conditions of contact between the sex offender and the child. The safety plan must be reviewed and approved by the court; and
- 5. Evidence that the child's parent or legal guardian understands the need for and agrees to the safety plan and has agreed to provide, or to designate another adult to provide, constant supervision any time the child is in contact with the offender.

208 209

210

211

212

213

185

186

187 188

189

190

191 192

193

194

195 196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

The court may not appoint a person to conduct a risk assessment and may not accept a risk assessment from a person who has not demonstrated to the court that he or she has met the requirements of a qualified practitioner as defined in this



section.

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

- (f) If the victim was under age 18, a prohibition on working for pay or as a volunteer at any place where children regularly congregate, including, but not limited to, schools, child care facilities, parks, playgrounds, pet stores, libraries, zoos, theme parks, and malls.
- (q) Unless otherwise indicated in the treatment plan provided by a qualified practitioner in the sexual offender treatment program, a prohibition on viewing, accessing, owning, or possessing any obscene, pornographic, or sexually stimulating visual or auditory material, including telephone, electronic media, computer programs, or computer services that are relevant to the offender's deviant behavior pattern.
- (h) Effective for probationers and community controllees whose crime is committed on or after July 1, 2005, a prohibition on accessing the Internet or other computer services until a qualified practitioner in the offender's sex offender treatment program, after a risk assessment is completed, approves and implements a safety plan for the offender's accessing or using the Internet or other computer services.
- (i) A requirement that the probationer or community controllee must submit a specimen of blood or other approved biological specimen to the Department of Law Enforcement to be registered with the DNA data bank.
- (j) A requirement that the probationer or community controllee make restitution to the victim, as ordered by the court under s. 775.089, for all necessary medical and related professional services relating to physical, psychiatric, and psychological care.

244 245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270



- (k) Submission to a warrantless search by the community control or probation officer of the probationer's or community controllee's person, residence, or vehicle.
- (2) Effective for a probationer or community controllee whose crime was committed on or after October 1, 1997, and who is placed on community control or sex offender probation for a violation of chapter 794, s. 800.04, s. 827.071, s. 847.0135(5), or s. 847.0145, or whose crime was committed on or after July 1, 2021, and who is placed on community control or sex offender probation for a violation of s. 787.06(3)(b), (d), (f), or (g), or whose crime was committed on or after July 1, 2023, and who is placed on community control or sex offender probation for attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit a violation of s. 787.06(3)(b), (d), (f), or (g); chapter 794; s. 800.04; s. 827.071; s. 847.0135(5); or s. 847.0145, in addition to any other provision of this section, the court must impose the following conditions of probation or community control:
- (a) As part of a treatment program, participation at least annually in polygraph examinations to obtain information necessary for risk management and treatment and to reduce the sex offender's denial mechanisms. A polygraph examination must be conducted by a polygrapher who is a member of a national or state polygraph association and who is certified as a postconviction sex offender polygrapher, where available, and shall be paid for by the probationer or community controllee. The results of the polygraph examination shall be provided to the probationer's or community controllee's probation officer and qualified practitioner and shall not be used as evidence in court to prove that a violation of community supervision has



occurred.

272

273 274

275

276

277

278

279

280 281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290 291

292

293

294 295

296

297

298

299

- (b) Maintenance of a driving log and a prohibition against driving a motor vehicle alone without the prior approval of the supervising officer.
- (c) A prohibition against obtaining or using a post office box without the prior approval of the supervising officer.
- (d) If there was sexual contact, a submission to, at the probationer's or community controllee's expense, an HIV test with the results to be released to the victim or the victim's parent or quardian.
- (e) Electronic monitoring when deemed necessary by the community control or probation officer and his or her supervisor, and ordered by the court at the recommendation of the Department of Corrections.
- (3) Effective for a probationer or community controllee whose crime was committed on or after September 1, 2005, and who:
- (a) Is placed on probation or community control for a violation of chapter  $794;_{7}$  s.  $800.04(4), (5), or (6);_{7}$  s. 827.071; $_{\tau}$  or s. 847.0145, or is placed on probation or community control on or after July 1, 2023, for attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit a violation of chapter 794; s. 800.04(4), (5), or (6); s. 827.071; or s. 847.0145, and the unlawful sexual activity involved a victim 15 years of age or younger and the offender is 18 years of age or older;
- (b) Is designated a sexual predator pursuant to s. 775.21; or
- (c) Has previously been convicted of a violation of chapter  $794;_{\tau}$  s. 800.04(4), (5), or (6); $_{\tau}$  s.  $827.071;_{\tau}$  or s. 847.0145



and the unlawful sexual activity involved a victim 15 years of age or younger and the offender is 18 years of age or older,

302 303 304

305

306

307 308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

301

the court must order, in addition to any other provision of this section, mandatory electronic monitoring as a condition of the probation or community control supervision.

- (4) In addition to all other conditions imposed, for a probationer or community controllee who is subject to supervision for a crime that was committed on or after May 26, 2010, and who has been convicted at any time of committing, or attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit, any of the criminal offenses listed in s. 943.0435(1)(h)1.a.(I), or a similar offense in another jurisdiction, against a victim who was under the age of 18 at the time of the offense; if the offender has not received a pardon for any felony or similar law of another jurisdiction necessary for the operation of this subsection, if a conviction of a felony or similar law of another jurisdiction necessary for the operation of this subsection has not been set aside in any postconviction proceeding, or if the offender has not been removed from the requirement to register as a sexual offender or sexual predator pursuant to s. 943.04354, the court must impose the following conditions:
- (a) A prohibition on visiting schools, child care facilities, parks, and playgrounds, without prior approval from the offender's supervising officer. The court may also designate additional locations to protect a victim. The prohibition ordered under this paragraph does not prohibit the offender from visiting a school, child care facility, park, or playground for



the sole purpose of attending a religious service as defined in s. 775.0861 or picking up or dropping off the offender's children or grandchildren at a child care facility or school.

- (b) A prohibition on distributing candy or other items to children on Halloween; wearing a Santa Claus costume, or other costume to appeal to children, on or preceding Christmas; wearing an Easter Bunny costume, or other costume to appeal to children, on or preceding Easter; entertaining at children's parties; or wearing a clown costume; without prior approval from the court.
- (5) Effective for a probationer or community controllee whose crime was committed on or after October 1, 2014, and who is placed on probation or community control for a violation of chapter 794, s. 800.04, s. 827.071, s. 847.0135(5), or s. 847.0145, or whose crime was committed on or after July 1, 2023, and who is placed on probation or community control for attempting, soliciting, or conspiring to commit a violation of chapter 794, s. 800.04, s. 827.071, s. 847.0135(5), or s. 847.0145, in addition to all other conditions imposed, the court must impose a condition prohibiting the probationer or community controllee from viewing, accessing, owning, or possessing any obscene, pornographic, or sexually stimulating visual or auditory material unless otherwise indicated in the treatment plan provided by a qualified practitioner in the sexual offender treatment program. Visual or auditory material includes, but is not limited to, telephone, electronic media, computer programs, and computer services.

Section 5. This act shall take effect July 1, 2023.

358

330

331

332 333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346 347

348

349

350

351 352

353

354

355

356



========= T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ========== 359 360 And the title is amended as follows: 361 Delete everything before the enacting clause 362 and insert: 363 A bill to be entitled 364 An act relating to custody and supervision of 365 specified offenders; amending s. 794.011, F.S.; excluding certain offenders from eligibility to 366 receive basic gain-time; amending s. 944.275, F.S.; 367 368 excluding certain offenders from eligibility to 369 receive incentive gain-time; amending s. 948.05, F.S.; 370 excluding certain offenders from eligibility for 371 specified reductions to a term of supervision; 372 amending s. 948.30, F.S.; requiring a court to impose 373 additional conditions of supervision on specified 374 offenders; providing an effective date.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 528

By Senator Davis

```
5-01068-23
                                                             2023528
                          A bill to be entitled
         An act relating to gain-time for attempted sexual
         offenses; amending s. 944.275, F.S.; eliminating the
         possibility of gain-time for persons convicted of
         attempting specified offenses; providing an effective
         date.
    Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
10
         Section 1. Paragraph (e) of subsection (4) of section
11
    944.275, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
12
         944.275 Gain-time.-
13
         (4)
14
         (e) Notwithstanding subparagraph (b) 3.,
15
         1. For sentences imposed for offenses committed on or after
    October 1, 2014, and before July 1, 2023, the department may not
16
17
    grant incentive gain-time if the offense is a violation of s.
    782.04(1)(a)2.c.; s. 787.01(3)(a)2. or 3.; s. 787.02(3)(a)2. or
18
19
    3.; s. 794.011, excluding s. 794.011(10); s. 800.04; s.
20
    825.1025; or s. 847.0135(5).
21
         2. For sentences imposed for offenses committed on or after
22
    July 1, 2023, the department may not grant incentive gain-time
23
    if the offense is a violation or an attempted violation of s.
24
    782.04(1)(a)2.c.; s. 787.01(3)(a)2. or 3.; s. 787.02(3)(a)2. or
25
    3.; s. 794.011, excluding s. 794.011(10); s. 800.04; s.
26
    825.1025; or s. 847.0135(5).
27
         Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2023.
```

Page 1 of 1

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.



# **2023 AGENCY LEGISLATIVE BILL ANALYSIS**

# **AGENCY: Department of Corrections**

BILL INFORMATION			
BILL NUMBER:	HB 537		
BILL TITLE:	Gain-time for Attempted Sexual Offenses		
BILL SPONSOR:	Representative Silvers		
<b>EFFECTIVE DATE:</b>	July 1, 2023		
COMMITTEES OF REFERENCE		CURRENT COMMITTEE	

COMMITTEES OF REFERENCE	CURRENT COMMITTEE	
1) Criminal Justice Subcommittee		
2) Justice Appropriations Subcommittee		
3) Judiciary Committee	SIMILAR BILLS	
4)	BILL NUMBER:	
5)	SPONSOR:	

PREVIOUS LEGISLATION		
BILL NUMBER:		
SPONSOR:		
YEAR:		
LAST ACTION:		

IDENTICAL BILLS	
BILL NUMBER:	SB 528
SPONSOR:	Senator Davis

Is this bill part of an agency package?	
No.	

BILL ANALYSIS INFORMATION		
DATE OF ANALYSIS:	March 13, 2023	
LEAD AGENCY ANALYST:	Michelle Palmer	
ADDITIONAL ANALYST(S):	Mary Le	
LEGAL ANALYST:	Ryan Orbe	
FISCAL ANALYST:	Tommy Milito	

# **POLICY ANALYSIS**

# 1. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The bill amends section 944.275, Florida Statutes, to eliminate the possibility of incentive gain-time for persons convicted of committing or attempting to commit specified offenses with an offense date on or after July 1, 2023; provides an effective date.

# 2. SUBSTANTIVE BILL ANALYSIS

# 1. PRESENT SITUATION:

In 2014, the Legislature made significant changes to the gain-time law for sex offenders by amending, s. 944.275 F.S. to eliminate incentive gain-time for certain sex related offenses. Effective October 1, 2014, s. 944.275(4)(e), F.S., was added, providing for a gain-time prohibition for persons convicted of committing offenses which are violations of: s. 782.04(1)(a)2.c., F.S., (Murder committed during perpetration of Sexual Battery) 787.01(3)(a) 2. or 3., (Kidnapping of a Child under 13 years old with Sexual Battery or Lewd & Lascivious Offenses), s. 787.02 (3)(a) 2. or 3., (False Imprisonment of a Child under 13 years old with Sexual Battery or Lewd & Lascivious Offenses), s. 794.011, F.S., excluding s. 794.011(10), F.S., (Sexual Battery, excluding Falsely Accusing Certain Government Employees of Sexual Battery), s. 800.04, F.S., (Lewd or Lascivious Offenses Committed Upon or in the Presence of Persons Less than 16 years old), s. 825.1025, F.S., (Lewd or Lascivious Offenses Committed Upon or in the Presence of an Elderly or Disabled Person), and s. 847.0135(5), F.S., (Lewd or Lascivious Exhibition via Computer With a Victim Under 16 years old).

Currently, inmates serving sentences for those convictions enumerated in s. 944.275(4)(e), F.S., committed on or after October 1, 2014 are ineligible to earn incentive gain-time, including inmates serving sentences for attempt to commit, solicitation to commit or conspiracy to commit one of these underlying offenses. There are currently 791 inmates in Department custody who are serving a sentence that includes an attempt, conspiracy or solicitation to commit one of the underlying offenses outlined in s. 944.275(4)(e), F.S., (777 inmates for attempt, 5 inmates for conspiracy and 9 inmates for solicitation).

It should be noted there is litigation pending in the Florida Supreme Court, relating to gain-time eligibility (Florida Department of Corrections v. Gould, 344 So.3d 496, 47 Fla. L. Weekly <u>D1273a</u> & <u>D1708b</u> (Fla. 1DCA 2022). Supreme Court Case No. SC22-1207 (Florida Department of Corrections v. Gould). This case specifically deals with attempted sexual battery but may have a broader impact on the current application of this statute.

# 2. EFFECT OF THE BILL:

The bill adds s. 944.275(4)(e)(2), F.S., to specifically prohibit incentive gain-time for violations or attempted violations of the offenses specified under this subsection. This new language would ensure that those persons convicted for attempted violations of the enumerated offenses would not be eligible for incentive gain-time. The bill does not address persons convicted of conspiracy or solicitation.

As previously noted in the present situation, there is litigation pending in the Florida Supreme Court. If the Florida Supreme Court rules in the Department's favor, the bill will have no impact as any inmates received with offense dates on or after July 1, 2023 will not receive incentive gain-time based on the current language of the statute. Should the Florida Supreme Court rule that attempted violations of the enumerated offenses are in fact eligible, the language in this bill would explicitly prohibit incentive gain-time eligibility for attempted enumerated offenses committed on or after July 1, 2023.

As the Department currently does not award incentive gain-time for persons convicted of attempts to commit an enumerated offenses under s. 944.275(4)(e), F.S., this bill would have no impact on the Department.

The bill provides an effective date of July 1, 2023.

3.		DOES THE BILL DIRECT OR ALLOW THE AGENCY/BOARD/COMMISSION/DEPARTMENT TO DEVE ADOPT, OR ELIMINATE RULES, REGULATIONS, POLICIES, OR PROCEDURES? $Y \square N$				
	If yes, explain:					

Is the change consistent with the agency's core mission?	Y N	
Rule(s) impacted (provide references to F.A.C., etc.):		
WHAT IS THE POSITION O	TAREFORED CITIZENS OF STAVELIOURED OF	DOUBCO.
	F AFFECTED CITIZENS OR STAKEHOLDER G	ROUPS?
Proponents and summary of position:		
Opponents and summary of position:		
5. ARE THERE ANY REPOR	S OR STUDIES REQUIRED BY THIS BILL?	Y□ N⊠
If yes, provide a description:		
Date Due:		
Bill Section Number(s):		
	BERNATORIAL APPOINTMENTS OR CHANGE	S TO EXISTING BOARDS, TA Y□ N⊠
Board:		
Board Purpose:		
Who Appoints:		
Changes:		
Bill Section Number(s):		
	FISCAL ANALYSIS	
I. DOES THE BILL HAVE A I	ISCAL IMPACT TO LOCAL GOVERNMENT?	Y⊠N□
Revenues:	Unknown.	
Expenditures:	Unknown	
Does the legislation increase local taxes or fees? If yes, explain.	No.	
If yes, does the legislation provide for a local referendum or local governing body public vote prior to implementation of the tax or fee increase?		

. DOES THE BILL HAVE A	FISCAL IMPACT TO STATE GOVERNMENT?	Y⊠N∟
Revenues:	Unknown.	
Expenditures:	There will be no impact on the Department's inmate and supervision population. However, the Office of Information Technology anticipates technology impact, with the amount being indeterminate.	minimal
Does the legislation contain a State Government appropriation?	No.	
If yes, was this appropriated last year?		
. DOES THE BILL HAVE A	FISCAL IMPACT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR?	Y⊠N□
Revenues:	Unknown.	
Expenditures:	Unknown.	
Other:		
. DOES THE BILL INCREAS	SE OR DECREASE TAXES, FEES, OR FINES?	Y□ N⊠
If yes, explain impact.		
Bill Section Number:		

# **TECHNOLOGY IMPACT**

1. DOES THE BILL IMPACT THE AGENCY'S TECHNOLOGY SYSTEMS (I.E. IT SUPPORT, LICENSING SOFTWARE, DATA STORAGE, ETC.)? Y $\boxtimes$  N $\square$ 

If yes, describe the	There will be minimal technology impact, however, the impact is indeterminate.
anticipated impact to the	
agency including any fiscal	
impact.	

# **FEDERAL IMPACT**

1. DOES THE BILL HAVE A FEDERAL IMPACT (I.E. FEDERAL COMPLIANCE, FEDERAL FUNDING, FEDERAL AGENCY INVOLVEMENT, ETC.)?

Y□ N⊠

f yes, describe the
anticipated impact including
any fiscal impact.

# ADDITIONAL COMMENTS

# **LEGAL - GENERAL COUNSEL'S OFFICE REVIEW**

Issues/concerns/comments:

HB 537 will deny gain-time for attempted enumerated offenses committed on or after July 1, 2023. However, not for all the inchoate crimes of the criminal statutes specified in s. 944.275(4)(e), F.S, are covered. This legislation does not provide clarity to Courts throughout the state concerning the gain-time qualifications for an inmate convicted of solicitation or conspiracy to commit sexual battery. This issue will continue to be unresolved until final ruling by the Florida Supreme Court. Further the Supreme Court may interpret this legislative action as being the legislative intent of exactly what specific crimes qualify for gain time and which don't, which would be a negative inference for the Department's position in the Gould case.

# The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Criminal SUSTICE Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Committee Name LAyrette Philipsen/Florida Cares Phone Addres 2048 Ponce De llon Are Street West florida to a 33407 Gity The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Bill Number or Topic Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Email Jayrette O. Florida Cares Charity on y

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
 Lawrence de la lateration de lateration de la lateration de lateration de lateration de la lateration de la lateration de la	

Waive Speaking:

Lam appearing without compensation or sponsorship.

Speaking:

For Against

I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

Information

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

Against

In Support

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared	By: The Professional Sta	aff of the Committee	on Criminal J	ustice				
BILL:	CS/SB 836								
INTRODUCER:	Criminal Justice Committee and Senator Powell								
SUBJECT:	SUBJECT: Theft from Nonprofit Organizations								
DATE:	March 28, 20	23 REVISED:							
ANAL	YST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION				
. Erickson		Stokes	CJ	Fav/CS					
•			ACJ	<u> </u>					
			FP						

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

# I. Summary:

CS/SB 836 creates s. 812.0146, F.S., to reclassify the crime of theft, whenever a person is charged with committing theft from an organization that person knows or has reason to believe is qualified as charitable under s. 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. The crime of theft is reclassified based on the value of the property taken. If the funds, assets, or property involved in the theft from a qualified organization is valued at:

- Fifty thousand dollars or more, the offender commits a first degree felony.
- Ten thousand dollars or more, but less than \$50,000, the offender commits a second degree felony.
- Three hundred dollars or more, but less than \$10,000, the offender commits a third degree felony.

A person who is convicted of theft of more than \$1,000 from an organization that the person knows or has reason to believe is qualified as charitable under s. 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code must be ordered to make restitution to the victim and to perform up to 500 hours of community service.

The bill may have a positive indeterminate fiscal impact. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill is effective October 1, 2023.

# II. Present Situation:

A nonprofit organization, as defined in 26 U.S.C. s. 501(c)(3), is an organization that is organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, public safety, literary, or educational purposes, or to foster specified national or international amateur sports competition, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. None of such an organizations earnings may benefit any private shareholder or individual. No substantial part of the organizations activities may be directed towards attempting to influence legislation or any political campaign.

# **Property Theft**

Section 812.014, F.S., provides that a person commits theft if he or she knowingly obtains or uses, or endeavors to obtain or use, the property of another with intent to, either temporarily or permanently:

- Deprive the other person of a right to the property or a benefit from the property; or
- Appropriate the property to his or her own use or to the use of any person not entitled to the use of the property.<sup>1</sup>

Second degree petit theft, a second degree misdemeanor, is theft of property valued at less than \$100.2 First degree petit theft, a first degree misdemeanor, is theft of property valued at \$100 or more but less than \$750.3 Second degree petit theft incurs greater penalties if there is a prior theft conviction: it is a first degree misdemeanor if there is one prior conviction,<sup>4</sup> and a third degree felony if there are two or more prior convictions.<sup>5</sup>

Third degree grand theft, a third degree felony, 6 is theft of:

- Property valued at \$750 or more, but less than \$20,000;
- Specified property including, but not limited to:
  - o A will, codicil, or testamentary instrument;
  - o A firearm;
  - Any commercially farmed animal, a bee colony of a registered beekeeper, or aquaculture species raised at a certified aquaculture facility;
  - o Any fire extinguisher;<sup>9</sup>
  - o Citrus fruit of 2,000 or more individual pieces;
  - o Any stop sign;

<sup>2</sup> Section 812.014(3)(a), F.S. A second degree misdemeanor is punishable by up to 60 days in jail and a fine of up to \$500. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 812.014(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 812.014(2)(e), F.S. A first degree misdemeanor is punishable by up to one year in jail and a fine of up to \$1,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 812.014(3)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 812.014(3)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> A third degree felony is punishable by up to 5 years' incarceration and a fine of up to \$5,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> This includes any animal of the equine, avian, bovine, or swine class or other grazing animal.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> If the theft is of these types of property, a fine of \$10,000 must be imposed. Section 812.014 (2)(c)7., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 812.014(2)(c)8., F.S., provides that such fire extinguisher must, at the time of the taking, be installed in any building for the purpose of fire prevention and control.

- o Property taken from a designated, posted construction site; 10 and
- Property from a dwelling or its unenclosed curtilage if the property is valued at \$100 or more, but less than \$750.<sup>11</sup>

# Reclassification of Theft Offenses

Certain theft offenses are reclassified to the next higher degree offense if the person committing the offense has previous theft convictions. A petit theft offense is reclassified to a third degree felony, if the person has two previous convictions of any theft.<sup>12</sup> A third degree felony retail theft offense is reclassified to a second degree felony if the person has a previous retail theft in violation of s. 812.015(8), F.S.<sup>13</sup>

There are no time limits between theft convictions related to theft crime level and penalty enhancements.

Reclassification under s. 812.0145, F.S., is similar to the reclassification provided in the bill for theft from a qualified charitable organization. Section 812.0145(2), F.S., reclassifies the degree of theft when the victim of the theft is a person 65 years of age or older. <sup>14</sup> Reclassification is based on the value of the funds, assets, or property involved in the theft:

- First degree felony (value is \$50,000 or more);
- Second degree felony (value is 10,000 or more, but less than \$50,000); or
- Third degree felony (value is \$300 or more, but less than \$10,000).

# **Criminal Punishment Code**

The Criminal Punishment Code<sup>15</sup> (Code) is Florida's primary sentencing policy. Noncapital felonies sentenced under the Code receive an offense severity level ranking (Levels 1-10).<sup>16</sup> Offenses are either ranked in the Offense Severity Ranking Chart (OSRC), or are ranked by default based on a ranking assigned to the felony degree of the offense. The Default ranking is as follows:

- A first degree felony is ranked as a level 7 offense.
- A second degree felony is ranked as a level 4 offense.
- A third degree felony is ranked as a level 1 offense. 17

Points are assigned and accrue based upon the offense severity level ranking assigned to the primary offense, additional offenses, and prior offenses. Sentence points escalate as the severity level escalates. Points may also be added or multiplied for other factors such as victim injury or the commission of certain offenses. The lowest permissible sentence is any nonstate prison

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 812.014(2)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 812.014(2)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 812.014(3)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 812.015(9)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> The perpetrator must know or have reason to believe that the victim was 65 years of age or older. Section 812.0145(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Sections 921.002-921.0027, F.S. *See* chs. 97-194 and 98-204, L.O.F. The Code is effective for offenses committed on or after October 1, 1998.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 921.0022, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 921.0023, F.S.

sanction in which total sentence points equal or are less than 44 points, unless the court determines that a prison sentence is appropriate. If total sentence points exceed 44 points, the lowest permissible sentence in prison months is calculated by subtracting 28 points from the total sentence points and decreasing the remaining total by 25 percent. Absent mitigation, the permissible sentencing range under the Code is generally the lowest permissible sentence scored up to and including the maximum penalty provided under s. 775.082, F.S.<sup>20</sup>

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill creates s. 812.0146, F.S., to reclassify the crime of theft, whenever a person is charged with committing theft from an organization that person knows or has reason to believe is qualified as charitable under s. 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code. The crime of theft is reclassified based on the value of the property taken. If the funds, assets, or property involved in the theft from a qualified organization is valued at:

- Fifty thousand dollars or more, the offender commits a first degree felony.
- Ten thousand dollars or more, but less than \$50,000, the offender commits a second degree felony.
- Three hundred dollars or more, but less than \$10,000, the offender commits a third degree felony.

A person who is convicted of theft of more than \$1,000 from an organization that the person knows or has reason to believe is qualified as charitable under s. 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code must be ordered to make restitution to the victim and to perform up to 500 hours of community service. Such restitution and community service hours are in addition to any fine or sentence which may be imposed by the court.

The bill does not rank the reclassified offenses on the OSRC, and therefore will default to the statutorily assigned ranking levels, pursuant to s. 921.0023, F.S.

- The first degree felony is ranked as a level 7 offense.
- The second degree felony is ranked as a level 4 offense.
- The third degree felony is ranked as a level 1 offense.

The bill is effective October 1, 2023.

# IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 921,0024, F.S. Unless otherwise noted, information on the Code is from this source.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> The court may "mitigate" or "depart downward" from the scored lowest permissible sentence, if the court finds a mitigating circumstance. Section 921.0026, F.S., provides a list of mitigating circumstances.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> If the scored lowest permissible sentence exceeds the maximum penalty in s. 775.082, F.S., the sentence required by the Code must be imposed. If total sentence points are greater than or equal to 363 points, the court may sentence the offender to life imprisonment. Section 921.0024(2), F.S.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The Criminal Justice Impact Conference, which provides the final, official estimate of the prison bed impact, if any, of legislation, has not yet reviewed the bill. The Legislature's Office of Economic and Demographic Research (EDR) preliminary estimates that the bill will have a "positive indeterminate" prison bed impact (an unquantifiable increase in prison beds).<sup>21</sup>

While these felonies are newly created, other felonies currently exist where theft from nonprofit organizations might be prosecuted, such as retail theft, grand theft, and petit theft. Per DOC, there were 40 new commitments to prison in FY 18-19 for retail theft offenses, and 23 new commitments in FY 19-20. There were 22 new commitments in FY 20-21, and 14 new commitments in FY 21-22. For grand theft, there were 1,511 new commitments in FY 18-19, and 1,069 new commitments in FY 19-20. In FY 20-21, there were 698 new commitments, and in FY 21-22, there were 785 new commitments. While a large proportion of the grand theft commitments include a third conviction for petit theft, there are also a large number of 1st degree misdemeanor petit theft convictions each year for those on their first or second conviction. Per FDLE, in FY 21-22, there were 5,335 guilty/convicted charges and 1,454 adjudication withheld charges. These misdemeanors could be elevated to felonies under this new language, though it is not

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> SB 836- Theft from Nonprofit Organizations, Office of Economic and Demographic Research (on file with the Senate Committee on Criminal Justice).

known how many of these involved theft from a nonprofit organization, nor is it known how many of these fall between \$300 and \$750, since the minimum threshold for a 1st degree misdemeanor is \$100. The same can be said for the other theft felonies where theft from nonprofit organizations might currently fall, and which also have differing monetary thresholds from the current language. Therefore, the impact of this new language on the prison population cannot be quantified.<sup>22</sup>

# VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

# VII. Related Issues:

None.

# VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill creates the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 812.0146.

# IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

# CS by Criminal Justice on March 27, 2023:

The committee substitute specifies that the offender must know or have reason to believe that the organization is qualified as charitable under s. 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code to receive the enhanced penalties.

# B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> *Id*.

# LEGISLATIVE ACTION Senate House Comm: RCS 03/27/2023

The Committee on Criminal Justice (Powell) recommended the following:

# Senate Amendment

2 3

5

6 7

8

9 10

1

Delete lines 16 - 36

4 and insert:

> an organization that he or she knows or has reason to believe is qualified as charitable under s. 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, the offense for which the person is charged shall be reclassified as follows:

> (a) If the funds, assets, or property involved in the theft from an organization qualified as charitable under s. 501(c)(3)

12

13 14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21 22

23

24

2.5

26

27



of the Internal Revenue Code is valued at \$50,000 or more, the offender commits a felony of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

- (b) If the funds, assets, or property involved in the theft from an organization qualified as charitable under s. 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code is valued at \$10,000 or more, but less than \$50,000, the offender commits a felony of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (c) If the funds, assets, or property involved in the theft from an organization qualified as charitable under s. 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code is valued at \$300 or more, but less than \$10,000, the offender commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- (2) A person who is convicted of theft of more than \$1,000 from an organization that he or she knows or has reason to believe is qualified as charitable under s. 501(c)(3)

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 836

By Senator Powell

24-01444-23 2023836 A bill to be entitled

An act relating to theft from nonprofit organizations;

creating s. 812.0146, F.S.; providing for the

reclassification of certain theft offenses of

specified amounts from nonprofit organizations;

10 11 12

13 14

15 16 17

26 27

2.8

29

requiring restitution and community service for certain violations; providing an effective date. Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: Section 1. Section 812.0146, Florida Statutes, is created to read: 812.0146 Theft from a nonprofit organization; reclassification of offenses .-(1) Whenever a person is charged with committing theft from an organization qualified as charitable under s. 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, the offense for which the person is charged shall be reclassified as follows: (a) If the funds, assets, or property involved in the theft from an organization qualified as charitable under s. 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code is valued at \$50,000 or more, the offender commits a felony of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. (b) If the funds, assets, or property involved in the theft from an organization qualified as charitable under s. 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code is valued at \$10,000 or more, but less than \$50,000, the offender commits a felony of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

Page 1 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 836

24-01444-23 2023836 30 (c) If the funds, assets, or property involved in the theft 31 from an organization qualified as charitable under s. 501(c)(3) 32 of the Internal Revenue Code is valued at \$300 or more, but less 33 than \$10,000, the offender commits a felony of the third degree, 34 punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. 35 (2) A person who is convicted of theft of more than \$1,000 36 from an organization qualified as charitable under s. 501(c)(3) 37 of the Internal Revenue Code shall be ordered by the sentencing 38 judge to make restitution to the victim of such offense and to

perform up to 500 hours of community service work. Such

39

40

42

43

lieu thereof.

Section 2. This act shall take effect October 1, 2023.

restitution and community service work shall be in addition to any fine or sentence which may be imposed and shall not be in

Page 2 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

# **SB 836 – Theft from Nonprofit Organizations**

This bill creates s. 812.0146, F.S., adding multiple felonies for the act of theft from a nonprofit organization, defined as "charitable under s. 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code." The felony degree depends on the value of "the funds, assets, or property involved in the theft from an organization." Monetary thresholds and the associated felonies for them are listed below:

- \$50,000 or more Level 7, 1<sup>st</sup> degree felony
- \$10,000 or more, less than \$50,000 Level 4, 2<sup>nd</sup> degree felony
- \$300 or more, less than \$10,000 Level 1, 3<sup>rd</sup> degree felony

In FY 18-19, the incarceration rate for a Level 1, 3<sup>rd</sup> degree felony was 9.1%, and in FY 19-20 the incarceration rate was 8.2%. In FY 20-21, the incarceration rate for a Level 1, 3<sup>rd</sup> degree felony was 7.5%, and in FY 21-22 the incarceration rate was 8.6%. In FY 18-19, the incarceration rate for a Level 4, 2<sup>nd</sup> degree felony was 28.7%, and in FY 19-20 the incarceration rate was 27.3%. In FY 20-21, the incarceration rate for a Level 4, 2<sup>nd</sup> degree felony was 23.8%, and in FY 21-22 the incarceration rate was 29.7%. In FY 18-19, the incarceration rate for a Level 7, 1<sup>st</sup> degree felony was 67.1%, and in FY 19-20 the incarceration rate was 66.5%. In FY 20-21, the incarceration rate for a Level 7, 1<sup>st</sup> degree felony was 65.5%, and in FY 21-22 the incarceration rate was 63.1%.

While these felonies are newly created, other felonies currently exist where theft from nonprofit organizations might be prosecuted, such as retail theft, grand theft, and petit theft. Per DOC, there were 40 new commitments to prison in FY 18-19 for retail theft offenses, and 23 new commitments in FY 19-20. There were 22 new commitments in FY 20-21, and 14 new commitments in FY 21-22. For grand theft, there were 1,511 new commitments in FY 18-19, and 1,069 new commitments in FY 19-20. In FY 20-21, there were 698 new commitments, and in FY 21-22, there were 785 new commitments. While a large proportion of the grand theft commitments include a third conviction for petit theft, there are also a large number of 1st degree misdemeanor petit theft convictions each year for those on their first or second conviction. Per FDLE, in FY 21-22, there were 5,335 guilty/convicted charges and 1,454 adjudication withheld charges. These misdemeanors could be elevated to felonies under this new language, though it is not known how many of these involved theft from a nonprofit organization, nor is it known how many of these fall between \$300 and \$750, since the minimum threshold for a 1st degree misdemeanor is \$100. The same can be said for the other theft felonies where theft from nonprofit organizations might currently fall, and which also have differing monetary thresholds from the current language. Therefore, the impact of this new language on the prison population cannot be quantified.

**EDR PROPOSED ESTIMATE: Positive Indeterminate** 

Requested by: Senate



# The Florida Senate

# **Committee Agenda Request**

To:	Senator Jonathan Martin, Chair Committee on Criminal Justice								
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request								
Date:	Date: February 24, 2023								
I respectfully request that <b>Senate Bill #836</b> , relating to <b>Theft from Nonprofit Organizations</b> , be placed on the:									
	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.								
next committee agenda.									

Senator Bobby Powell Florida Senate, District 24

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepare	d By: The Professional Sta	aff of the Committee	e on Criminal J	ustice					
BILL:	CS/SB 994									
INTRODUCER:	: Criminal Justice Committee and Senator Calatayud and others									
SUBJECT:	JBJECT: Public Nuisances									
DATE:	March 28, 2	2023 REVISED:								
ANAL	YST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION					
1. Erickson		Stokes	CJ	Fav/CS						
2.			JU							
3.	_		RC	•						

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

**COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes** 

# I. Summary:

CS/SB 994 makes several changes relating to public nuisances, especially regarding certain acts that evidence religious or ethnic animus, by:

- Providing that it is a third degree felony to intentionally dump onto private property litter that evidences religious or ethnic animus toward an owner or invitee of such property.
- Providing that it is a third degree felony to willfully and maliciously harass, threaten, or intimidate another person based on the person's wearing or displaying of any indicia relating to any religious or ethnic heritage.
- Providing that it is a third degree felony to willfully and maliciously deface, injure, or damage by any means any cemetery, grave, or memorial or any school or community center which the person knows, or reasonably should have known, is associated with a particular religious or ethnic heritage.
- Providing that it is a first degree misdemeanor to knowingly and intentionally display or
  project, using any medium, an image onto a building, structure, or other property without the
  written consent of the owner of the building, structure, or property. If a person displays or
  projects an image that evidences religious or ethnic animus during commission of the
  offense, it is prima facie evidence the person has evidenced prejudice in the commission of
  the offense for the purpose of hate-crime reclassification.
- Providing that is a first degree misdemeanor for a person, without being authorized, licensed, or invited, to willfully enter the campus of a state university or Florida College System institution for the purpose of threatening or intimidating another person, and is warned by the state university or Florida College System institution to depart and refuses to do so. If a

person evidences religious or ethnic animus during commission of the offense, it is prima facie evidence the person has evidenced prejudice in the commission of the offense for the purpose of hate-crimes reclassification.

Revising a current offense in s. 871.01, F.S., relating to disturbing a school or place of
worship, to increases the degree of the offense from a second degree misdemeanor to a first
degree misdemeanor. If a person evidences religious or ethnic animus during commission of
the offense, it is prima facie evidence the person has evidenced prejudice in the commission
of the offense for the purpose of hate-crime classification.

The bill also requires hate crime-reporting for the described offenses and defines key terms.

The Legislature's Office of Economic and Demographic Research preliminary estimates that the bill will have a "positive indeterminate" prison bed impact (an unquantifiable increase in prison beds). See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

# II. Present Situation:

# Noncriminal Infraction of Florida Litter Law

Section 403.413, F.S., is the Florida Litter Law. Section 403.413(4), F.S., provides that, unless otherwise authorized by law or permit, it is unlawful for any person to dump litter in any manner or amount:

- In or on any public highway, road, street, alley, or thoroughfare, including any portion of the right-of-way thereof, or any other public lands, except in containers or areas lawfully provided therefor. When any litter is thrown or discarded from a motor vehicle, the operator or owner of the motor vehicle, or both, shall be deemed in violation of this section;
- In or on any freshwater lake, river, canal, or stream or tidal or coastal water of the state, including canals. When any litter is thrown or discarded from a boat, the operator or owner of the boat, or both, shall be deemed in violation of this section; or
- In or on any private property, unless prior consent of the owner has been given and unless the dumping of such litter by such person will not cause a public nuisance or otherwise be in violation of any other state or local law, rule, or regulation.

Section 403.413(6)(a), F.S., provides that any person who dumps litter in violation of s. 403.413(4), F.S., in an amount not exceeding 15 pounds in weight or 27 cubic feet in volume and not for commercial purposes commits a noncriminal infraction, punishable by a civil penalty of \$150, from which \$50 is deposited into the Solid Waste Management Trust Fund to be used for the solid waste management grant program pursuant to s. 403.7095, F.S. In addition, the court may require the violator to pick up litter or perform other labor commensurate with the offense committed.

# **Stalking and Aggravated Stalking**

Section 784.048(2), F.S., provides that it is a first degree misdemeanor<sup>1</sup> to willfully, maliciously, and repeatedly follow, harass,<sup>2</sup> or cyberstalk<sup>3</sup> another person.

A person commits aggravated stalking, a third degree felony,<sup>4</sup> if the person willfully, maliciously, and repeatedly follows, harasses, or cyberstalks:

- Another person, and makes a credible threat<sup>5</sup> to that person;
- A child under 16 years of age;
- Another person who has been granted an injunction for protection against repeat violence, sexual violence, or dating violence pursuant to s. 784.046, F.S., or an injunction for protection against domestic violence pursuant to s. 741.30, F.S., or after any other courtimposed prohibition of conduct toward the subject person or that person's property; or
- A person who, after having been sentenced for a violation of s. 794.011, F.S. (sexual battery), s. 800.04, F.S. (lewd or lascivious offenses), or s. 847.0135(5), F.S. (computer pornography offenses), is prohibited from contacting the victim of the offense under s. 921.244, F.S. <sup>6</sup>

# **Criminal Mischief**

Section 806.13, F.S., provides that a person commits criminal mischief by willfully and maliciously injuring or damaging by any means any real or personal property belonging to another, including by placement of graffiti or other acts of vandalism. The penalty for criminal mischief generally corresponds to the cost of the damage. It is a:

- Second degree misdemeanor<sup>7</sup> if the damage is \$200 or less;
- First degree misdemeanor if the damage is greater than \$200 but less than \$1,000; and
- Third degree felony if the damage is \$1,000 or greater or there is interruption or impairment of a business operation or public communication, transportation, supply of water, gas or power, or other public service which costs \$1,000 or more in labor and supplies to restore.8

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> A first degree misdemeanor is punishable by not more than 1 year in county jail and a fine not exceeding \$1,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> "Harass" means to engage in a course of conduct directed at a specific person which causes substantial emotional distress to that person and serves no legitimate purpose. Section 784.048(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> "Cyberstalk" means: (1) to engage in a course of conduct to communicate, or to cause to be communicated, directly or indirectly, words, images, or language by or through the use of electronic mail or electronic communication, directed at or pertaining to a specific person; or (2) to access, or attempt to access, the online accounts or Internet-connected home electronic systems of another person without that person's permission, causing substantial emotional distress to that person and serving no legitimate purpose. Section. 784.048(1)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> A third degree felony is generally punishable by not more than 5 years in state prison and a fine not exceeding \$5,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> "Credible threat" means a verbal or nonverbal threat, or a combination of the two, including threats delivered by electronic communication or implied by a pattern of conduct, which places the person who is the target of the threat in reasonable fear for his or her safety or the safety of his or her family members or individuals closely associated with the person, and which is made with the apparent ability to carry out the threat to cause such harm. It is not necessary to prove that the person making the threat had the intent to actually carry out the threat.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 784.048(3)-(5) and (7), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> A second degree misdemeanor is punishable by not more than 60 days in county jail and a fine not exceeding \$500. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 806.13(1)(a) and (b)1.-3., F.S.

Criminal mischief may also be enhanced to a third degree felony based on a prior criminal mischief conviction or the nature of the property damaged, including when a person damages a:

- Church, synagogue, mosque, or other place of worship, or any religious article contained therein, if the damage to the property is greater than \$200;
- Memorial or historic property, if the damage is greater than \$200;
- Public telephone and other communication apparatuses, regardless of the value of the damage; or
- Sexually violent predator detention or commitment facility or any property contained therein, if the damage is valued greater than \$200.9

A person who commits criminal mischief by placement of graffiti must also pay a fine, which increases based on the number of convictions, and perform community service. <sup>10</sup> A minor who commits a delinquent act of criminal mischief is also subject to additional penalties. <sup>11</sup>

# **Disturbing Schools and Religious and Other Assemblies**

Section 871.01(1), F.S., provides that it is second degree misdemeanor to willfully interrupt or disturb any school or any assembly of people met for the worship of God or for any lawful purpose.

# **Unlawful Protests**

Section 871.015, F.S., provides that it is a first degree misdemeanor to knowingly engage in protest activities or knowingly cause protest activities to occur within 500 feet of the property line of a residence, cemetery, funeral home, house of worship, or other location during or within 1 hour before or 1 hour after the conducting of a funeral or burial at that place. This section does not prohibit protest activities that occur adjacent to that portion of a funeral procession which extends beyond 500 feet of the property line of the location of the funeral or burial.<sup>12</sup>

# **Hate-Crime Reporting**

Section 877.19, F.S., Florida's Hate Crimes Reporting Act, requires the Governor, through the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE), to collect and disseminate data on incidents of criminal acts that evidence prejudice based on race, religion, ethnicity, color, ancestry, sexual orientation, or national origin. All law enforcement agencies must report monthly to the FDLE concerning such offenses in such form and in such manner as prescribed by rules adopted by the department. This information is compiled by the FDLE and disseminated upon request to any local law enforcement agency, unit of local government, or state agency.<sup>13</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 806.13(1)(b) 4. and (2)-(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 806.13(7)(a) and (b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 806.13(7)(c), (8), and (9), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 871.015(2) and (3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 877.19(2), F.S. This information is confidential and exempt from public disclosure. Data required pursuant to this section is used only for research or statistical purposes and does not include any information that may reveal the identity of an individual victim of a crime. Section 877.19(3), F.S.

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill makes several changes relating to public nuisances, especially regarding certain acts that evidence religious or ethnic animus.

# Littering

The bill amends s. 403.413, F.S., the Florida Litter Law, to provide that it is a third degree felony to intentionally dump onto private property litter that evidences religious or ethnic animus toward an owner or invitee of such property.

# Harassment or Intimidation

The bill creates s. 784.0493, F.S., which provides that it is a third degree felony to willfully and maliciously harass, threaten, or intimidate another person based on the person's wearing or displaying of any indicia relating to any religious or ethnic heritage.

# **Criminal Mischief**

The bill amends s. 806.13, F.S., to provide that it is a third degree felony to willfully and maliciously deface, injure, or damage by any means any cemetery, grave, or memorial as defined in s. 806.135, F.S., or any school or community center as defined in s. 893.13(1)(c), F.S., which the person knows, or reasonably should have known, is associated with a particular religious or ethnic heritage.

The bill also amends this section to provide that it is a first degree misdemeanor to knowingly and intentionally display or project, using any medium, an image onto a building, structure, or other property without the written consent of the owner of the building, structure, or property. If a person displays or projects an image that evidences religious or ethnic animus during commission of the offense, it is prima facie evidence the person has evidenced prejudice in the commission of the offense for the purpose of hate-crime reclassification.

# **Trespass**

The bill creates s. 810.098, F.S., which provides that it is a first degree misdemeanor for a person, without being authorized, licensed, or invited, to willfully enter the campus of a state university or Florida College System institution for the purpose of threatening or intimidating another person, and is warned by the state university or Florida College System institution to depart and refuses to do so. If a person evidences religious or ethnic animus during commission of the offense, it is prima facie evidence the person has evidenced prejudice in the commission of the offense for the purpose of hate-crimes reclassification.

# **Disturbing Schools and Places of Worship**

The bill amends s. 871.01, F.S., which punishes disturbing a school or place of worship. Currently, the offense requires willfulness. The bill adds malice. The bill also increases the degree of the offense from a second degree misdemeanor to a first degree misdemeanor. If a person evidences religious or ethnic animus during commission the offense, it is prima facie

evidence the person has evidenced prejudice in the commission of the offense for the purpose of hate-crime reclassification.

# **Hate-Crime Reporting**

The previously described offenses are subjected to hate-crime reporting.

# **Terminology**

The bill defines the following terms where they appear in the bill:

- "Animus" includes intent to intimidate or threaten or intent to do harm.
- "Florida College System institution" has the same meaning as in s. 1000.21(3), F.S.
- "Harass" has the same meaning as in s. 784.048, F.S., which defines the term as engaging in a course of conduct directed at a specific person which causes substantial emotional distress to that person and serves no legitimate purpose.
- "Image" means a visual representation or likeness of a person or object, including text, graphics, logos, other artwork, or any combination thereof.
- "School" means the grounds or facility of any early learning center, prekindergarten, kindergarten, elementary school, middle school, junior high school, secondary school, career center, or postsecondary school, whether public or private.
- "State university" has the same meaning as in s. 1000.21(6), F.S.

The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

# IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

The bill does not appear to require cities and counties to expend funds or limit their authority to raise revenue or receive state-shared revenues as specified by Article VII, s. 18, of the State Constitution.

Ł	3	<b>−</b> uk	olic I	Re	cord	)\2t	Эp	en	M	lee <sup>:</sup>	tin	gs	Issi	ues

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

#### E. Other Constitutional Issues:

If a question arises about whether the bias-evidencing crimes created by the bill implicate the First Amendment, the Florida Supreme Court's opinion in *State v. Stadler*<sup>14</sup> may provide some guidance in answering that question.

In *State v. Stadler*, the Florida Supreme Court held that s. 775.085, F.S., Florida's hate crimes law, <sup>15</sup> did not violate the First Amendment. In its analysis of s. 775.085, F.S., the Court determined that s. 775.085, F.S., is a bias-evidencing law and explained that a bias-evidencing crime is "any crime wherein the perpetrator 'evidences prejudice' based on one or more of the enumerated characteristics of the victim 'while committing [the] offense." The court further explained that a bias-evidencing crime "has been viewed as embracing two broad classes of offenses." The first class consists of "offenses committed because of prejudice. For instance, A beats B because B is a member of a particular racial group." For this class, "[t]he targeted activity—the selection of a victim—is an integral part of the underlying crime. As such, the conduct is not protected speech at all, but rather falls outside the First Amendment and may be banned." The Court construed Florida's hate crimes law as embracing only bias-motivated crimes, and therefore, falling within this class.

The second class consists of "those offenses committed for some reason other than prejudice but that nevertheless show bias in their commission. For example, A beats B because of jealousy, but in the course of the battery calls B a racially derogatory term." For this class, expression of bias is targeted and this expression is "related to the underlying crime in only the most tangential way: The expression and crime share the same temporal framework, nothing more." Bias-evidencing crimes in this class violate the First Amendment.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> 630 So.2d 1072 (Fla. 1974).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Subsequent to *Stadler*, the Legislature created a second hate crimes law, s. 775.0863, F.S., which reclassifies the misdemeanor or felony degree of an offense if the commission of that offense evidences prejudice based on mental or physical disability of the victim.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Stadler, supra, at 1076, quoting s. 775.085, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Stadler, supra, at 1076 (citations omitted).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Stadler, supra, at 1076.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> *Id*.

#### C. Government Sector Impact:

The Criminal Justice Impact Conference, which provides the final, official estimate of the prison bed impact, if any, of legislation, has not yet reviewed the bill. The Legislature's Office of Economic and Demographic Research preliminary estimates that the bill will have a "positive indeterminate" prison bed impact (an unquantifiable increase in prison beds). The EDR provides the following additional information regarding its estimate:

In FY 18-19, the incarceration rate for a Level 1, 3rd degree felony was 9.1%, and in FY 19-20 the incarceration rate was 8.2%. In FY 20-21, the incarceration rate for a Level 1, 3rd degree felony was 7.5%, and in FY 21-22 the incarceration rate was 8.6%.

Per data obtained from the Department of Environmental Protection's Schedule I found on the Florida Fiscal Portal, there are estimated to be a maximum of 800 people who receive citations under s. 403.413, F.S.[,] for littering less than 15 pounds each fiscal year. It is not known how many of these people would fit the criteria listed for the new misdemeanor and felony created for this statute.

Per [Florida Department of Law Enforcement or] FDLE, there were 638 misdemeanor stalking arrests (s. 784.048(2), F.S.) in FY 21- 22, with 280 guilty/convicted charges and 80 adjudication withheld charges. Per [Department of Corrections or] DOC, in FY 18-19, there were 74 new commitments for aggravated stalking, and in FY 19-20, there were 62 new commitments. In FY 20-21, there were 67 new commitments, and in FY 21-22, there were 68 new commitments. It should be noted that over half of these involved violating court orders. Furthermore, it is not known if offenders fitting the bill's criteria are already included in these numbers.

Per FDLE, there were 2,978 misdemeanor criminal mischief arrests (s. 806.13(1)(b)1., F.S.) in FY 21-22, with 1,587 guilty/convicted charges and 430 adjudication withheld charges. Per DOC, there have been no new commitments to prison in the last four fiscal years under the current version of the Level 1, 3rd degree felony for "any person who willfully and maliciously defaces, injures, or damages by any means...any church, synagogue, mosque, or other place of worship, or any religious article contained therein." Furthermore, there is no data available regarding image projections that evidence "religious or ethnic intimidation, threat, or intent to harm."

Per FDLE, in FY 21-22, there were 35 arrests under the current 2nd degree misdemeanor language for disturbance of a school, church, or other assembly. There were also 4 guilty/convicted charges and 9 adjudication withheld charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> SB 994 – Public Nuisances, Office of Economic and Demographic Research (on file with the Senate Committee on Criminal Justice).

Per Uniform Crime Reports, in CY 2021, there were 5 arrests for crimes evidencing prejudice with a religious bias. Of those arrests, 4 were Anti-Jewish and one was Anti-Catholic. While this new language does create multiple felonies, the number of potential offenders is not known, so the impact on the prison population cannot be quantified.<sup>23</sup>

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 403.413, 784.048, 806.13, and 871.01.

This bill creates the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 784.0493 and 810.098.

#### IX. Additional Information:

#### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

#### CS by Criminal Justice on March 27, 2023:

The committee substitute:

- Revises elements of new offenses relating to littering, harassment, and criminal
  mischief, including damaging any cemetery, grave, or memorial or any school or
  community center, unlawfully projecting images on buildings. It also revises the
  current offense relating to disturbing a school or place of worship to increase the
  penalty from a second degree misdemeanor to a first degree misdemeanor. Some
  offenses require evidence of religious or ethnic animus.
- Creates s. 810.098, F.S., which provides it is a first degree misdemeanor for a person to trespass on the campus of a state university or Florida College System institution for the purpose of threatening or intimidating another person, and the person is warned to depart and refuses to do so.
- Specifies what constitutes prima facie evidence for purpose of hate crimes penalty reclassification.
- Defines terminology.
- Requires hate-crime reporting.
- Changes effective date from October 1, 2023 to upon becoming a law.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> *Id*.

### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.



	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate	•	House
Comm: RCS	•	
03/27/2023	•	

The Committee on Criminal Justice (Calatayud) recommended the following:

#### Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

3 4

1 2

5

6

7

8

9 10

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subsection (6) of section 403.413, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

- 403.413 Florida Litter Law.-
- (6) PENALTIES; ENFORCEMENT.-
- (a) 1. Except as provided in subparagraph 2., any person who dumps litter in violation of subsection (4) in an amount not

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39



11 exceeding 15 pounds in weight or 27 cubic feet in volume and not 12 for commercial purposes commits a noncriminal infraction, 13 punishable by a civil penalty of \$150, from which \$50 shall be 14 deposited into the Solid Waste Management Trust Fund to be used for the solid waste management grant program pursuant to s. 15 16 403.7095. In addition, the court may require the violator to pick up litter or perform other labor commensurate with the 17 offense committed. 18

2. If a person violates subparagraph 1. by intentionally dumping onto private property litter that evidences religious or ethnic animus toward an owner or invitee of such property, the person commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. As used in this subparagraph, the term "animus" includes intent to intimidate or threaten or intent to do harm. A violation of this subparagraph shall be reported pursuant to s. 877.19.

Section 2. Section 784.0493, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

784.0493 Harassment or intimidation based on religious or ethnic heritage.-

- (1) As used in this section, the term "harass" has the same meaning as in s. 784.048.
- (2) A person may not willfully and maliciously harass, threaten, or intimidate another person based on the person's wearing or displaying of any indicia relating to any religious or ethnic heritage.
- (3) A person who violates this section commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.



40 (4) A violation of this section shall be reported pursuant 41 to s. 877.19. 42 Section 3. Present subsections (6) through (10) of section 43 806.13, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as subsections (7) through (11), respectively, a new subsection (6) is added to 44 45 that section, and subsection (2) and present subsection (9) of that section are amended, to read: 46 47 806.13 Criminal mischief; penalties; penalty for minor. 48 (2)(a) Any person who willfully and maliciously defaces, 49 injures, or damages by any means: 50 1. Any church, synagogue, mosque, or other place of 51 worship, or any religious article contained therein; 52 2. Any cemetery, grave, or memorial as defined in s. 53 806.135 which the person knows, or reasonably should have known, 54 is associated with a particular religious or ethnic heritage; or 55 3. Any school or community center as defined in s. 56 893.13(1)(c) which the person knows, or reasonably should have 57 known, is associated with a particular religious or ethnic 58 heritage, 59 60 commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in 61 s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084<del>, if the damage to the</del> 62 property is greater than \$200. 6.3 (b) A violation of this subsection shall be reported 64 pursuant to s. 877.19. 65 (c) For purposes of this subsection, the term "school" 66 means the grounds or facility of any early learning center,

prekindergarten, kindergarten, elementary school, middle school,

junior high school, secondary school, career center, or

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81 82

83

84

85

86

87

88 89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97



postsecondary school, whether public or private.

- (6) A person may not knowingly and intentionally display or project, using any medium, an image onto a building, structure, or other property without the written consent of the owner of the building, structure, or property. For purposes of this subsection, the term "image" means a visual representation or likeness of a person or object, including text, graphics, logos, other artwork, or any combination thereof.
- (a) A person who violates this subsection commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (b) If a person displays or projects an image that evidences religious or ethnic animus during the commission of an offense under this subsection, it is prima facie evidence that such person has evidenced prejudice in the commission of the offense for the purpose of reclassifying the penalty under s. 775.085. As used in this paragraph, the term "animus" includes intent to intimidate or threaten or intent to do harm.
- (c) If the penalty for a violation of this subsection is reclassified under s. 775.085, such a violation shall be reported pursuant to s. 877.19.
- (10) <del>(9)</del> A minor whose driver license or driving privilege is revoked, suspended, or withheld under subsection (9) (8) may elect to reduce the period of revocation, suspension, or withholding by performing community service at the rate of 1 day for each hour of community service performed. In addition, if the court determines that due to a family hardship, the minor's driver license or driving privilege is necessary for employment or medical purposes of the minor or a member of the minor's

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114 115

116

117

118

119 120

121 122

123

126



family, the court shall order the minor to perform community service and reduce the period of revocation, suspension, or withholding at the rate of 1 day for each hour of community service performed. As used in this subsection, the term "community service" means cleaning graffiti from public property.

Section 4. Section 810.098, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

810.098 Trespass for the purpose of threatening or intimidating another person.-

- (1) (a) Whoever, without being authorized, licensed, or invited, willfully enters the campus of a state university or Florida College System institution for the purpose of threatening or intimidating another person, and is warned by the state university or Florida College System institution to depart and refuses to do so, commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (b) If a person evidences religious or ethnic animus during the commission of an offense under this subsection, it is prima facie evidence that such person has evidenced prejudice in the commission of the offense for the purpose of reclassifying the penalty under s. 775.085.
- (c) If the penalty for a violation of this subsection is reclassified under s. 775.085, such a violation shall be reported pursuant to s. 877.19.
  - (2) As used in this section, the term:
- (a) "Animus" includes intent to intimidate or threaten or 124 125 intent to do harm.
  - (b) "Florida College System institution" has the same



127	meaning as in s. 1000.21(3).
128	(c) "State university" has the same meaning as in s.
129	1000.21(6).
130	Section 5. Subsection (1) of section 871.01, Florida
131	Statutes, is amended to read:
132	871.01 Disturbing schools and religious and other
133	assemblies.—
134	(1) (a) Whoever willfully and maliciously interrupts or
135	disturbs any school or any assembly of people met for the
136	worship of God, any assembly of people met for the purpose of
137	acknowledging the death of an individual, or any assembly of
138	people met for any other lawful purpose commits a misdemeanor of
139	the <u>first</u> <del>second</del> degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or
140	s. 775.083.
141	(b) If a person evidences religious or ethnic animus during
142	the commission of an offense under this subsection, it is prima
143	facie evidence that such person has evidenced prejudice in the
144	commission of the offense for the purpose of reclassifying the
145	penalty under s. 775.085. As used in this paragraph, the term
146	"animus" includes intent to intimidate or threaten or intent to
147	do harm.
148	(c) If the penalty for a violation of this subsection is
149	reclassified under s. 775.085, such a violation shall be
150	reported pursuant to s. 877.19.
151	Section 6. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.
152	
153	========= T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ==========
154	And the title is amended as follows:
155	Delete everything before the enacting clause



156 and insert:

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165 166

167

168

169

170

171 172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

A bill to be entitled

An act relating to public nuisances; amending s. 403.413, F.S.; prohibiting a person from intentionally dumping onto private property litter that evidences religious or ethnic animus toward an owner or invitee of such property; defining the term "animus"; providing criminal penalties; requiring that certain violations be reported pursuant to specified provisions; creating s. 784.0493, F.S.; defining the term "harass"; prohibiting a person from willfully and maliciously harassing, threatening, or intimidating another person based on the person's wearing or displaying of any indicia relating to any religious or ethnic heritage; providing criminal penalties; requiring that certain violations be reported pursuant to specified provisions; amending s. 806.13, F.S.; prohibiting willful and malicious defacement, injury, or damage to certain property; providing criminal penalties; removing a minimum damage requirement for a violation; requiring that certain violations be reported pursuant to specified provisions; defining the term "school"; prohibiting the knowing and intentional display or projection of certain images onto a building, structure, or property without permission; defining the term "image"; providing criminal penalties; providing construction; defining the term "animus"; requiring that certain violations be reported pursuant to specified provisions; creating

185

186

187

188 189

190

191

192

193 194

195

196

197

198



s. 810.098, F.S.; prohibiting a person who willfully enters the campus of a state university or Florida College System institution for the purpose of threatening or intimidating another person from remaining on such campus after being warned to depart; providing criminal penalties; providing construction; requiring that certain violations be reported pursuant to specified provisions; defining terms; amending s. 871.01, F.S.; prohibiting the willful and malicious interruption or disruption of certain assemblies; providing criminal penalties; providing construction; defining the term "animus"; requiring that certain violations be reported pursuant to specified provisions; providing an effective date.

By Senator Calatayud

38-00915A-23 2023994

A bill to be entitled An act relating to public nuisances; amending s. 403.413, F.S.; prohibiting the distribution of certain materials which leads to littering; providing for reclassification of certain offenses; providing criminal penalties; requiring that certain violations be reported as hate crimes; amending s. 784.048, F.S.; prohibiting the stalking of certain individuals based on their wearing of certain garments; providing 10 criminal penalties; requiring that violations be 11 reported as hate crimes; amending s. 806.13, F.S.; 12 prohibiting willful and malicious defacement of or 13 injury or damage to certain religious property; 14 removing a minimum damage requirement for a violation; 15 providing construction; prohibiting the projection of 16 certain images onto buildings or other property 17 without the written consent of the owner; providing 18 criminal penalties; requiring that certain violations 19 be reported as hate crimes; amending s. 871.01, F.S.; 20 prohibiting the willful interference with assemblies 21 of people meeting for the purpose of acknowledging the 22 death of an individual; providing enhanced criminal 23 penalties for persons who commit violations while 24 evidencing religious or ethnic intimidation, threat, 25 or intent to harm; requiring that certain violations 26 be reported as hate crimes; providing an effective 27 date. 28

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Page 1 of 6

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 994

	38-00915A-23 2023994
30	
31	Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subsection (6) of section
32	403.413, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
33	403.413 Florida Litter Law.—
34	(6) PENALTIES; ENFORCEMENT
35	(a) $1$ . Except as provided in subparagraph $2$ ., any person who
36	dumps litter in violation of subsection (4) in an amount not
37	exceeding 15 pounds in weight or 27 cubic feet in volume and not
38	for commercial purposes commits a noncriminal infraction,
39	punishable by a civil penalty of \$150, from which $$50$$ shall be
40	deposited into the Solid Waste Management Trust Fund to be used
41	for the solid waste management grant program pursuant to s.
42	403.7095.
43	2.a. Except as provided in sub-subparagraph b., a person
44	who distributes pamphlets, flyers, or other materials, whether
45	for commercial or noncommercial purposes, in a public place,
46	including outside a private residence, and such materials
47	discarded by recipients, leads to littering, commits a
48	misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s.
49	775.082 or s. 775.083.
50	b. If a violation of sub-subparagraph a. involves material
51	that evidences religious or ethnic intimidation, threat, or
52	intent to harm, including content described in s. 806.13(2)(b),
53	the offense is reclassified as a felony of the third degree,
54	<pre>punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.</pre>
55	${\tt A}$ violation of this sub-subparagraph shall be considered a hate
56	crime for purposes of the reporting requirements of s. 877.19.
57	

Page 2 of 6

In addition, the court may require a person who violates this

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

38-00915A-23 2023994

<u>subsection</u> the violator to pick up litter or perform other labor commensurate with the offense committed.

Section 2. Present subsection (9) of section 784.048, Florida Statutes, is redesignated as subsection (10), and a new subsection (9) is added to that section, to read:

784.048 Stalking; definitions; penalties.-

(9) A person who willfully follows, harasses, or interferes with another person's quiet enjoyment based on the person's wearing of religious-based garments or garments commonly associated with a particular religious or ethnic group or any other indicia of any religious or ethnic heritage commits the offense of aggravated stalking, a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. A violation of this subsection shall be considered a hate crime for purposes of the reporting requirements of s. 877.19.

Section 3. Present subsections (6) through (10) of section 806.13, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as subsections (7) through (11), respectively, a new subsection (6) is added to that section, and subsection (2) and present subsection (9) of that section are amended, to read:

806.13 Criminal mischief; penalties; penalty for minor.—
(2) (a) Any person who willfully and maliciously defaces,

injures, or damages by any means:

59

60

61

62

63

64 65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81 82

8.3

84

85

86

 $\underline{1.}$  Any church, synagogue, mosque, or other place of worship, or any religious article contained therein  $\underline{i.}_T$ 

2. Any religious cemetery, gravesite, or grave marker, including, but not limited to, any Holocaust memorial or any plaque, statue, or museum with any indication of religious or ethnic heritage;

Page 3 of 6

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 994

	38-00915A-23 2023994
88	3. Any school or community center with any indicia of any
89	religious or ethnic heritage; or
90	4. Any public or private property in a manner that
91	evidences religious or ethnic intimidation, threat, or intent to
92	harm,
93	
94	commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in
95	s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084 <del>, if the damage to the</del>
96	property is greater than \$200.
97	(b) A violation of this subsection includes any physical
98	manifestations of anti-Semitism directed toward a Jewish or non-
99	Jewish individual or his or her property or toward Jewish
100	community institutions or religious facilities, Jewish
101	cemeteries, or Jewish gravesites. Such expression includes the
102	use of a Nazi symbol, such as a swastika.
103	(c) A violation of this subsection shall be considered a
104	hate crime for purposes of the reporting requirements of $s$ .
105	<u>877.19.</u>
106	(6) A person who projects an image outdoors onto a publicly
107	or privately owned building or other property without the
108	written consent of the owner of the building or other property
109	<pre>commits:</pre>
110	(a) Except as provided in paragraph (b), a misdemeanor of
111	the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s.
112	<u>775.083.</u>
113	(b) If the image projected evidences religious or ethnic
114	intimidation, threat, or intent to harm, including content
115	described in paragraph (2)(b), a felony of the third degree,
116	punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

Page 4 of 6

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

38-00915A-23 2023994\_ A violation of this paragraph shall be considered a hate crime

for purposes of the reporting requirements of s. 877.19.

(10)(9) A minor whose driver license or driving privilege is revoked, suspended, or withheld under subsection (9) (8) may elect to reduce the period of revocation, suspension, or withholding by performing community service at the rate of 1 day for each hour of community service performed. In addition, if the court determines that due to a family hardship, the minor's driver license or driving privilege is necessary for employment or medical purposes of the minor or a member of the minor's family, the court shall order the minor to perform community service and reduce the period of revocation, suspension, or withholding at the rate of 1 day for each hour of community service performed. As used in this subsection, the term "community service" means cleaning graffiti from public property.

Section 4. Subsection (1) of section 871.01, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

 $871.01\ {\rm Disturbing}$  schools and religious and other assemblies.—

- (1) Whoever willfully interrupts or disturbs any school or any assembly of people  $\underline{\text{meeting to}}$   $\underline{\text{met for the}}$  worship,  $\underline{\text{meeting}}$   $\underline{\text{for the purpose of acknowledging the death of an individual, of Good or meeting for any other lawful purpose commits:$
- (a) Except as provided in paragraph (b), a misdemeanor of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (b) If a person who violates this subsection evidences religious or ethnic intimidation, threat, or intent to harm,

Page 5 of 6

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 994

146	including content described in s. 806.13(2)(b), during the
147	commission of the offense, the offense is reclassified as a
148	felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s.
149	775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. A violation of this
150	paragraph shall be considered a hate crime for purposes of the
151	reporting requirements of s. 877.19.
152	Section 5. This act shall take effect October 1, 2023.

38-00915A-23

Page 6 of 6

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

#### SB 994 - Public Nuisances

This bill amends multiple statutes. First, it amends s. 404.413, F.S., adding a 1<sup>st</sup> degree misdemeanor for the following: "a person who distributes pamphlets, flyers, or other materials, whether for commercial or noncommercial purposes, in a public place, including outside a private residence, and such materials discarded by recipients, leads to littering." It is reclassified as an unranked, 3<sup>rd</sup> degree felony (Level 1 by default) for this violation if it "involves material that evidences religious or ethnic intimidation, threat, or intent to harm, including content described in s. 806.13(2)(b), F.S." Furthermore, it "shall be considered a hate crime for purposes of the reporting requirements of s. 877.19, F.S."

This bill also amends s. 784.048, F.S., stating that "a person who willfully follows, harasses, or interferes with another person's quiet enjoyment based on the person's wearing of religious-based garments or garments commonly associated with a particular religious or ethnic group or any other indicia of any religious or ethnic heritage commits the offense of aggravated stalking" and "a violation of this subsection shall be considered a hate crime for purposes of the reporting requirements of s. 877.19, F.S. An **unranked**, 3<sup>rd</sup> **degree felony (Level 1 by default)** is also created for one who commits this offense.

This bill also amends s. 806.13, F.S., adding the following to the Level 1, 3<sup>rd</sup> degree felony (new language in bold): "Any person who willfully and maliciously defaces, injures, or damages by any means...any religious cemetery, gravesite, or grave marker, including, but not limited to, any Holocaust memorial or any plaque, statue, or museum with any indication of religious or ethnic heritage...any school or community center with any indicia of any religious or ethnic heritage....or...any public or private property in a manner that evidences religious or ethnic intimidation, threat, or intent to harm."

It also removes the language that this felony only applies "if the damage to the property is greater than \$200." It also adds s. 806.13(2)(b), F.S., stating that "a violation of this subsection includes any physical manifestations of anti-Semitism directed toward a Jewish or non-Jewish individual or his or her property or toward Jewish community institutions or religious facilities, Jewish cemeteries, or Jewish gravesites. Such expression includes the use of a Nazi symbol, such as a swastika." Also, such a violation will also be "considered a hate crime for purposes of the reporting requirements of s. 877.19, F.S.

This bill continues amending s. 806.13, F.S., by adding a 1<sup>st</sup> degree misdemeanor for "a person who projects an image outdoors onto a publicly or privately owned building or other property without the written consent of the owner of the building or other property." Furthermore, an unranked, 3<sup>rd</sup> degree felony (Level 1 by default) is added "if the image projected evidences religious or ethnic intimidation, threat, or intent to harm," which would include the anti-Semitism described in the prior paragraph. Also, such a

violation will also be "considered a hate crime for purposes of the reporting requirements of s. 877.19, F.S.

Finally, this bill amends s. 871.01, F.S., including additional language for the current 2<sup>nd</sup> degree misdemeanor (new language in bold): "Whoever willfully interrupts or disturbs any school or any assembly of people **meeting to** worship, **meeting for the purpose of acknowledging the death of an individual**, or **meeting** for any **other** lawful purpose." The original language included "assembly of people met for the worship of God or for any lawful purpose." It also reclassifies the misdemeanor as an **unranked**, **3<sup>rd</sup> degree felony (Level 1 by default)** for this violation "if a person who violates this subsection evidences religious or ethnic intimidation, threat, or intent to harm, including content described in s. 806.13(2)(b), F.S., during the commission of the offense." As with the prior offenses, "a violation of this paragraph shall be considered a hate crime for purposes of the reporting requirements of s. 877.19, F.S.

In FY 18-19, the incarceration rate for a Level 1, 3<sup>rd</sup> degree felony was 9.1%, and in FY 19-20 the incarceration rate was 8.2%. In FY 20-21, the incarceration rate for a Level 1, 3<sup>rd</sup> degree felony was 7.5%, and in FY 21-22 the incarceration rate was 8.6%.

Per data obtained from the Department of Environmental Protection's Schedule I found on the Florida Fiscal Portal, there are estimated to be a maximum of 800 people who receive citations under s. 403.413, F.S. for littering less than 15 pounds each fiscal year. It is not known how many of these people would fit the criteria listed for the new misdemeanor and felony created for this statute.

Per FDLE, there were 638 misdemeanor stalking arrests (s. 784.048(2), F.S.) in FY 21-22, with 280 guilty/convicted charges and 80 adjudication withheld charges. Per DOC, in FY 18-19, there were 74 new commitments for aggravated stalking, and in FY 19-20, there were 62 new commitments. In FY 20-21, there were 67 new commitments, and in FY 21-22, there were 68 new commitments. It should be noted that over half of these involved violating court orders. Furthermore, it is not known if offenders fitting the bill's criteria are already included in these numbers.

Per FDLE, there were 2,978 misdemeanor criminal mischief arrests (s. 806.13(1)(b)1, F.S.) in FY 21-22, with 1,587 guilty/convicted charges and 430 adjudication withheld charges. Per DOC, there have been no new commitments to prison in the last four fiscal years under the current version of the Level 1, 3<sup>rd</sup> degree felony for "any person who willfully and maliciously defaces, injures, or damages by any means...any church, synagogue, mosque, or other place of worship, or any religious article contained therein." Furthermore, there is no data available regarding image projections that evidence "religious or ethnic intimidation, threat, or intent to harm."

Per FDLE, in FY 21-22, there were 35 arrests under the current 2<sup>nd</sup> degree misdemeanor language for disturbance of a school, church, or other assembly. There were also 4 guilty/convicted charges and 9 adjudication withheld charges.

Per Uniform Crime Reports, in CY 2021, there were 5 arrests for crimes evidencing prejudice with a religious bias. Of those arrests, 4 were Anti-Jewish and one was Anti-Catholic.

While this new language does create multiple felonies, the number of potential offenders is not known, so the impact on the prison population cannot be quantified.

**EDR PROPOSED ESTIMATE: Positive Indeterminate** 

Requested by: Senate



### SENATOR Alexis M. Calatayud 38th District

# THE FLORIDA SENATE

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES:
Community Affairs, Chair
Appropriations Committee on Education
Appropriations Committee of Health and Human
Services
Education Pre-K 12
Fiscal Policy
Health Policy
Military and Veterans Affairs, Space and Domestic
Security
Select Committee on Resiliency

March 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2023

Honorable Senator Jonathan Martin Chair Committee on Criminal Justice

Honorable Chair Martin,

I respectfully request SB 994 Public Nuisances be placed on the next committee agenda.

Prohibiting the distribution of certain materials which leads to littering; providing for reclassification of certain offenses; providing criminal penalties; prohibiting the stalking of certain individuals based on their wearing of certain garments; providing criminal penalties; prohibiting willful and malicious defacement of or injury or damage to certain religious property; requiring that certain violations be reported as hate crimes.

Sincerely,

Alexis M. Calatayad

Senator Alexis M. Calatayud Florida Senate, District 39

CC: Amanda Stokes, Staff Director Sue Arnold, Committee Administrative Assistant

REPLY TO:

□ 11011 SW 101st St, STE 5101, Miami Florida 33176 (305) 596-3002

□ 324 Senate Building, 404 South Monroe Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100 (850) 487-5038

Senate's Website: www.flsenate.gov

## The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Bill Number or Topic Meeting Date Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) **Address** Street OR Information Waive Speaking: Speaking: Against PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

I am a registered lobbyist,

representing:

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

I am appearing without

compensation or sponsorship.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

I am not a lobbyist, but received

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

something of value for my appearance

	1 1 0 -	The	e Florida Se	enate	00121
3/	27/23	APPEAF	RANCE	<b>RECORD</b>	
	Meeting Date		both copies of th	his form to cting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
	Committee	1 )			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	NR	Hives		Phone	786-363-1104
Address				Email	Mines @ cecluft.
	Street				Ora
	City	State	Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	OR	Waive Speaking	g: Na Support Against
		PLEASE CHEC	K ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING	:
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	represent	gistered lobbyist ing:	t,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# 3-27-23 APPEARANCE RECORD

5	13	9	9	4
	0000000 000000 000000			

Bill Number or Topic

Meeting Date	
( riminal	) UStile
6	

Deliver both copies of this form to

	( simina	u ) U	stile s		onal staff condu			_			
	Committee										de (if applicable)
N	A	Koho	m Lub	an			Phone	347.6	123	7980	+
Name	/(	101.0	11.	0.17			. Thoric				
Address	7650	50	limas	CIE	cle		Email	10 bar	navs	ear	nail-com
	Street									$\bigcirc$	
	Boca I	Zaton	FL		3343	3	_				
	City		State		Zip						
	Speaking:	For	Against	nformation	OR	Wa	aive Speak	ing:	n Support	Agai	nst
	/		PLI	ASE CHEC	K ONE OF T	HE F	OLLOWIN	IG:			
3 1 3	m appearing without		Section 1	I am a reg	gistered lobbyis	t,			41	ot a lobbyist, k	out received for my appearance
Proteguasia and card	mpensation or spons	sorsnip.		represent	ung.				(travel	, meals, lodgir ored by:	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

		_		RC			
•				GO			
. Erickson		Stokes	3	CJ	Fav/CS		
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION	
DATE:	March 28, 2	2023	REVISED:				
SUBJECT:	Chiefs of Po	olice					
INTRODUCER:	Criminal Justice Committee and Senator Burgess						
BILL:	CS/SB 998						
	Prepare	a By: The	Professional Sta	off of the Committee	on Criminai Ji	JSTICE	

#### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

### I. Summary:

CS/SB 998 provides for notice, hearing, and other requirements relevant to terminating a police chief's employment. The bill:

- Provides findings in support of the procedural requirements and other requirements relevant to terminating a police chief's employment.
- Prohibits a person employed or appointed as police chief from being terminated without
  providing written notice, including just cause for the termination, and the opportunity to
  defend himself or herself against termination at a public meeting or hearing. This provision
  does not supersede a written employment contract or agreement that provides employment,
  discipline, or termination standards or procedures.
- Authorizes the police chief to be represented by counsel, including at the public meeting or hearing, at his or her request.
- Prohibits a police chief from being discharged; disciplined; demoted; denied a promotion, transfer, or reassignment; or otherwise discriminated against in regard to his or her employment or appointment, or be threatened with any such treatment, for exercising any rights provided by the bill.
- Requires a police chief who is aggrieved by an alleged violation of his or her rights as provided in the new section to provide written notice to his or her employing agency, and requires the employing agency to cure the alleged violation.
- Defines "chief of police," and "employing agency."

If the provisions of the bill have any fiscal impact on municipal governments, the impact is indeterminate. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2023.

#### **II.** Present Situation:

A police chief is appointed or hired by a city official or officials (mayor, city manager, city commission, etc.) and "charged with the responsibility to provide leadership and management of police department resources to protect and serve citizens of and visitors to those municipalities."

According to the Florida Police Chiefs Association, Florida police chiefs are at will employees.<sup>2</sup> Police chiefs are not covered under s. 112.532, F.S., commonly referred to as the Officers' Bill of Rights, which provides procedural protections to a law enforcement officer or correctional officer under investigation or subject to interrogation by the officer's employing agency for any reason that could lead to disciplinary action, suspension, demotion, or dismissal. There does not appear to be any statutory right to notice and hearing for a police chief prior to his or her termination.<sup>3</sup>

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill creates s. 112.5321, F.S., which provides for notice, hearing, and other requirements relevant to terminating a police chief's employment. The bill:

- Provides findings in support of the procedural requirements and other requirements relevant to terminating a police chief's employment.
- Prohibits a person employed or appointed as police chief from being terminated without providing written notice, including just cause for the termination, and the opportunity to defend himself or herself against termination at a public meeting or hearing.<sup>4</sup>
- Authorizes the police chief to be represented by counsel, including at the public meeting or hearing, at his or her request.
- Prohibits a police chief from being discharged; disciplined; demoted; denied a promotion, transfer, or reassignment; or otherwise discriminated against in regard to his or her employment or appointment, or be threatened with any such treatment, for exercising any rights provided in the new section.
- Requires a police chief who is aggrieved by an alleged violation of his or her rights as provided in the new section to provide written notice to his or her employing agency within 3 days after the alleged violation which must contain specific information relating to the alleged violation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> James T. Murdaugh, Succession and the Police Chief: An Examination of the Nature of Turnover Among Police Chiefs (2005), (Florida State University dissertation), p. 52, available at

https://diginole.lib.fsu.edu/islandora/object/fsu:180415/datastream/PDF/view (last visited on March 22, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> E-mail from Jennifer Pritt, Executive Director, Florida Police Chiefs Association, dated March 22, 2023 (on file with Committee on Criminal Justice).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> According to a 2005 study of Florida police chiefs, being fired ranked fifth on the reasons cited by surveyed police chiefs for their predecessor leaving office. *Supra*, at n. 2, p. 72. There do not appear to be any more recent findings on the reasons for police chiefs leaving office.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> However, these requirements do not supersede any written employment contract or agreement that provides employment, discipline, or termination standards or procedures.

• Requires the employing agency to cure the alleged violation within 5 days after receipt of the written notification unless a longer time period is agreed to in writing by both parties or is necessary to satisfy notice requirements for notice of a public meeting or hearing pursuant to s. 286.011, F.S.

The bill amends s. 112.531, F.S., to provide that "chief of police" means a person, other than an elected official, who is appointed or employed full time by the state or any political subdivision thereof to be the chief law enforcement officer of a law enforcement agency and who is not covered by the protections under s. 112.532, F.S. The term does not include state law enforcement agency executives whose appointment or employment is governed by other provisions of law.

Additionally, the bill provides that "employing agency" has the same meaning as in s. 943.10(4), F.S., which defines the term as any agency or unit of government or any municipality or the state or any political subdivision thereof, or any agent thereof, which has constitutional or statutory authority to employ or appoint persons as officers. The term also includes any private entity which has contracted with the state or county for the operation and maintenance of a nonjuvenile detention facility. Most of this definition will not actually apply to a police chief's employing agency.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2023.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

The bill does not appear to require cities and counties to expend funds or limit their authority to raise revenue or receive state-shared revenues as specified by Article VII, s. 18, of the State Constitution.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill contains procedural requirements, including notice and hearing, which may have some fiscal impact on municipal governments, but that cost, if any, is indeterminate.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 112.531 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill creates section 112.5321 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

#### CS by Criminal Justice on March 27, 2023:

The committee substitute:

- Clarifies the intent to prohibit arbitrary termination of a police chief without the chief being provided written notice and opportunity to present a defense to the termination at a public meeting or hearing;
- Removes a provision in the bill that authorized a civil suit for damages; and
- Provides two means for extending the time for an employing agency to cure a violation of procedural requirements: by written agreement of both parties; or if necessary to satisfy notice requirements for notice of a public meeting or hearing.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

741470

# LEGISLATIVE ACTION Senate House Comm: RCS 03/27/2023

The Committee on Criminal Justice (Burgess) recommended the following:

#### Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

2 3

5

6 7

1

Delete lines 55 - 85

4 and insert:

> prohibit the arbitrary termination of a chief of police without the chief being provided written notice and an opportunity to defend himself or herself against termination at a public meeting or hearing.

8 9

10

(2) A person employed or appointed as a chief of police:

(a) May not be terminated by his or her employing agency



11 without being provided written notice, including just cause for 12 the termination, and the opportunity to defend himself or 13 herself against the termination at a public meeting or hearing. 14 This paragraph does not supersede any written employment 15 contract or agreement that provides employment, discipline, or 16 termination standards or procedures.

- (b) May be represented by counsel, including at the public meeting or hearing under paragraph (a), at his or her request.
- (c) May not be discharged; disciplined; demoted; denied a promotion, transfer, or reassignment; or otherwise discriminated against in regard to his or her employment or appointment, or be threatened with any such treatment, for exercising any of the rights provided in this subsection.
- (3) A chief of police who is aggrieved by an alleged violation of subsection (2) shall provide written notice to his or her employing agency within 3 days after the alleged violation which must contain specific information relating to the alleged violation. The employing agency shall cure the alleged violation within 5 days after receipt of the written notification unless a longer time period is agreed to in writing by both parties or is necessary to satisfy notice requirements for notice of a public meeting or hearing pursuant to s. 286.011.

35 ======== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ==========

And the title is amended as follows:

Delete line 10

38 and insert:

17

18

19

20

21

22 23

24

25

26

27

28 29

30

31

32

33

34

36

37

39

timeframe; providing exceptions; providing an

By Senator Burgess

10

11

12

13 14 15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28 29 23-00845A-23 2023998

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to chiefs of police; amending s.
112.531, F.S.; defining terms; creating s. 112.5321,
F.S.; providing legislative findings and intent;
providing rights of chiefs of police; requiring an
aggrieved chief of police to provide his or her
employing agency with a certain written notice within
a specified timeframe; requiring an employing agency
to cure an alleged violation within a specified
timeframe; providing an exception; providing an
effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Present subsections (1) and (2) of section 112.531, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as subsections (2) and (4), respectively, and new subsections (1) and (3) are added to that section, to read:

112.531 Definitions.—As used in this part, the term:

- (1) "Chief of police" means a person, other than an elected official, who is appointed or employed full time by the state or any political subdivision thereof to be the chief law enforcement officer of a law enforcement agency and who is not covered by the protections under s. 112.532. The term does not include state law enforcement agency executives whose appointment or employment is governed by other provisions of law.
- $\underline{\mbox{(3) "Employing agency" has the same meaning as in s.}}$  943.10(4).

Page 1 of 3

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 998

	23-00845A-23 2023998
30	Section 2. Section 112.5321, Florida Statutes, is created
31	to read:
32	112.5321 Rights of chiefs of police.—
33	(1) The Legislature recognizes that a chief of police is
34	accountable for the direction and actions of the law enforcement
35	agency he or she leads. The Legislature also recognizes the
36	critical importance of allowing the chief of police to
37	communicate directly with the public, including the press, and
38	allowing the chief of police to manage his or her law
39	enforcement agency without political influence or interference
40	in order to increase and maintain the public trust and exercise
41	the authority of the chief of police. The Legislature finds that
42	communities deserve the opportunity to participate in any
43	hearing in which the termination of the community's chief of
44	police is being discussed, and the reasons for which a chief of
45	police is being terminated should be a matter of public record.
46	The Legislature also finds that law enforcement agencies that
47	terminate the chief of police without public transparency often
48	have problems with agency morale, recruitment and retention of
49	$\underline{\text{law enforcement officers, and the stability of the relationship}}$
50	between law enforcement officers and the community.
51	Additionally, the Legislature recognizes the importance of
52	protecting public safety, community stability, government
53	transparency, and accountability and confidence within law
54	enforcement agencies. Therefore, the Legislature intends to
55	prohibit the arbitrary termination of a chief of police.
56	(2) A person employed or appointed as a chief of police:
57	(a) May not be terminated by his or her employing agency
58	without being provided written notice, including just cause for

Page 2 of 3

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

23-00845A-23 2023998\_

the termination, and the opportunity to defend himself or herself against the termination at a public meeting or hearing.

This paragraph does not supersede any written employment contract or agreement that provides employment, discipline, or termination standards or procedures.

- (b) May be represented by counsel, including at the public meeting or hearing under paragraph (a), at his or her request.
- (c) May not be discharged; disciplined; demoted; denied a promotion, transfer, or reassignment; or otherwise discriminated against in regard to his or her employment or appointment, or be threatened with any such treatment, for exercising any of the rights provided in this subsection.
- (d) May bring a civil action against any person, group of persons, organization, or corporation, or the head of such organization or corporation, for damages, pecuniary or otherwise, suffered during the performance of official duties, for abridgment of civil rights arising out of the performance of official duties, or for a false complaint when the complainant knew it was false.
- (3) A chief of police who is aggrieved by an alleged violation of subsection (2) shall provide written notice to his or her employing agency within 3 days after the alleged violation which must contain specific information relating to the alleged violation. The employing agency shall cure the alleged violation within 5 days after receipt of the written notification unless a longer time period is agreed to in writing by both parties.

Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2023.

Page 3 of 3

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

From: Erickson, Mike Text in email is for Analysis Footnote reference

To: Arnold, Sue for SB 998

Subject: FW: Time-Sensitive Request, re: SB 1332

Date: Wednesday, March 22, 2023 12:14:33 PM

----Original Message----

From: Jennifer Pritt <jpritt@fpca.com> Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2023 9:06 AM

To: Erickson, Mike <ERICKSON.MIKE@flsenate.gov> Subject: RE: Time-Sensitive Request, re: SB 1332

All chiefs are at will employees and nothing in the proposed legislation changes that. The right to be noticed of said termination and the election of a public hearing is what is being requested in this bill. To my knowledge these rights do not need to be spelled out in a contract or a city charter. A vast majority of police chiefs do not have contracts. They are not covered under the police officers bill of rights in any way.

We have chiefs ready to testify on what is currently happening to them or what happened to them in the past. To include a chief whose job was saved because of a public hearing because it was the only way in which the nefarious actions of a city manager could come into the sunshine. The city paid for an investigation of this manager because she was literally writing anonymous letters to herself alleging unethical behavior by the chief and presenting them as "evidence" to the city commission.

Many chiefs with whom their city governance has asked them to engage in unethical or illegal conduct have been forced to sign NDA to get their severance.

Let me know if you have any additional questions.

Thank you. Cookie



### **Committee Agenda Request**

То:	Senator Jonathan Martin, Chair Committee on Criminal Justice
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request
Date:	February 28, 2023
I respectfully	request that <b>Senate Bill #998</b> , relating to Chiefs of Police, be placed on the: committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
$\boxtimes$	next committee agenda.
	Danz

Senator Danny Burgess Florida Senate, District 23

### March 27, 2023

### **APPEARANCE RECORD**

	998	as	ame	end	ed
--	-----	----	-----	-----	----

Meeting Date

Ouine	Meeting Date		ver both copies of this for		Bill Number or Topic
Crim	ninal Justice	Senate profe	essional staff conducting	the meeting	
	Committee			_	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Shawn Chambe	erlain FPCA memb	er	Phone 850-21	9-3631
Address	2636 Mitcham I	Drive FPCA HQ		Email jpritt@1	fpca.com
	Tallahassee	FL	32308		
	City	State	Zip	, 1	
	Speaking: For	Against Information	on <b>OR</b> Wa	ive Speaking:	n Support
		PLEASE CHI	ECK ONE OF THE F	OLLOWING:	
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	I am a represe	registered lobbyist, enting:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

### **APPEARANCE RECORD**

330	
	Bill Number or Topic

008

Crim	Meeting Date ninal Justice		ver both copies of thi essional staff conduct		Bill Number or Topic
	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Sheriff Bob Gua	altieri		Phone	582-6200
ranne					
Addres	ss 10750 Ulmerto	n Road		Email	
	Street				
	Largo	FL	33779		
	City	State	Zip		
	Speaking: For	Against Informat	ion <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	In Support  Against
		PLEASE CH	IECK ONE OF TH	IE FOLLOWING:	
	am appearing without ompensation or sponsorship.	repre	registered lobbyist, senting: Sheriffs Ass		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

3/27/2023

## March 27, 2023

### **APPEARANCE RECORD**

a	a	2
	J	$\mathbf{O}$

Meeting Dat

Crim	ninal Justice	Sena	Deliver both copies of ate professional staff con-		Bill Number or Topic eeting
Name	Jennifer Coo	k Pritt		Phc	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) one
Address	2636 Mitchar	n Drive		Ema	jpritt@fpca.com
	Tallahassee	FL	3230	18	
	Speaking: For	State  Against Info	zip ormation <b>OR</b>	Waive S	peaking: In Support  Against
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		I am a registered lobby representing:  Police Chi	ist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

998 as amended

Bill Number or Topic

Meeting Date

Criminal Justice

March 27, 2023

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

	Chief John Bar	kley FPCA mem	har	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name				Phone 850-219-3631
Address	2636 Mitcham I	Drive FPCA HQ	!	Email jpritt@fpca.com
	Tallahassee	FL	32308	
	City	State	Zip	
	Speaking: For	Against Inform	mation <b>OR</b> Wa	nive Speaking: In Support Against
		PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF THE F	OLLOWING:
8 8 1 1 1 1	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		am a registered lobbyist, epresenting:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:  FPCA

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepare	d By: The	Professional Sta	aff of the Committee	on Criminal Justic	ce
BILL:	SB 1104					
INTRODUCER:	Senator Wri	ight				
SUBJECT:	Victim Con	npensatio	n Claims			
DATE:	March 24, 2	2023	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAFF	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
1. Cellon		Stokes		CJ	<b>Favorable</b>	
2.				ACJ		
3.		-		FP		<u> </u>

#### I. Summary:

SB 1104 amends s. 960.07, F.S., to extend the time a victim may file a claim for compensation under the Florida Crimes Compensation Act. Specifically, the bill provides that upon a showing that a delay in filing a claim occurred because of a delay in the testing of, or delay in the DNA profile matching from, a sexual assault forensic examination kit or biological material collected as evidence related to a sexual offense, a person who is eligible for compensation may receive a waiver from the Department of Legal Affairs (DLA) of any claim filing deadline.

The bill may have an indeterminate positive financial impact on the DLA. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill is effective July 1, 2023.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### Florida Crimes Compensation Act

The Florida Crimes Compensation Act<sup>1</sup> authorizes the Florida Attorney General's Division of Victim Services to administer a compensation program to ensure financial assistance for victims of crime. Injured victims of crime may file for compensation for financial assistance such as treatment costs, economic loss, disability, or loss of support.<sup>2</sup>

Section 960.065, F.S., provides that the following persons are eligible for compensation under ch. 960, F.S.:

• A victim.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Sections 960.01-960.28, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Attorney General, *Victim Compensation Brochure*, available at: <a href="http://myfloridalegal.com/webfiles.nsf/WF/MRAY-8CVP5T/\$file/BVCVictimCompensationBrochure.pdf">http://myfloridalegal.com/webfiles.nsf/WF/MRAY-8CVP5T/\$file/BVCVictimCompensationBrochure.pdf</a> (last visited March 20, 2023).

- An intervenor.
- A surviving spouse, parent or guardian, sibling, or child of a deceased victim or intervenor.
- Any other person who is dependent for his or her principal support upon a deceased victim or intervenor.<sup>3</sup>

Claims will generally be denied if filed for or on behalf of a person who:

- Committed or aided in the commission of the crime upon which the claim for compensation was based:
- Was engaged in an unlawful activity at the time of the crime upon which the claim for compensation is based, unless the victim was engaged in prostitution as a result of being a victim of human trafficking;
- Was in custody or confined, regardless of conviction, in a county or municipal detention
  facility, a state or federal correctional facility, or a juvenile detention or commitment facility
  at the time of the crime upon which the compensation is based;
- Has been adjudicated as a habitual felony offender (HFO), habitual violent offender, or violent career criminal; or
- Has been adjudicated guilty of a forcible felony offense.<sup>4</sup>

Claims filed by or on behalf of a person who was in custody or confined, who are adjudicated as a HFO or found guilty of a forcible felony may be eligible upon a finding by the Crime Victim's Service Office of mitigating or special circumstances that would render a disqualification unjust.<sup>5</sup>

Any award granted, must be granted on an "actual need" basis. An award is provided only after all benefits provided by primary insurance carriers, including, but not limited to, health and accident insurers, workers' compensation, and automobile accident coverage.<sup>6</sup> Payments under ch. 960, F.S., are considered payments "of last resort," that follow all other payments.<sup>7</sup>

Payment of claims are made from the Crimes Compensation Trust Fund (Trust Fund). The Trust Fund was created for the purpose of providing, in part, for the payment of claims. The funds placed in the Trust Fund consist of moneys:

- Appropriated by the Legislature;
- Recovered on behalf of the DLA by subrogation or other action, recovered through restitution;
- Received from additional court costs, or fines:
- Received from the Federal Government; or
- Received from any other public or private source.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 960.065(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 960.065(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 960.065(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 960.13(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 960.13(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 960.21, F.S.

#### Filing of Claims for Compensation

A claim for compensation may be filed by an eligible person. If such person is a minor, or is mentally incompetent, a claim may be filed by the person's parent, or guardian, as appropriate.

Claims arising from a crime occurring before October 1, 2019, must be filed within 1 year after:

- The occurrence of the crime upon which the claim is based.
- The death of the victim or intervenor.
- The death of the victim or intervenor is determined to be the result of a crime, and the crime occurred after June 30, 1994.

The DLA may extend the time for filing a claim for a crime occurring before October 1, 2019, by up to 2 years, upon a showing of good cause.<sup>9</sup>

Claims arising from a crime occurring on or after October 1, 2019, must be filed within 3 years after the later of:

- The occurrence of the crime upon which the claim is based;
- The death of the victim or intervenor; or
- The death of the victim or intervenor is determined to be the result of the crime.

The DLA may extend the time for filing a claim for a crime occurring on or after October 1, 2019, by up to 5 years, upon a showing of good cause.<sup>10</sup>

There are exceptions to the time limitations mentioned above for a victim or intervenor who was under the age of 18 at the time the crime upon which the claim is based occurred.<sup>11</sup> These exceptions include:

- The victim's or intervenor's parent or guardian may file a claim on behalf of the victim or intervenor while the victim or intervenor is less than 18 years of age;
- For a claim arising from a crime that occurred before October 1, 2019, when a victim or intervenor who was under the age of 18 at the time of the crime occurred reaches the age of 18, the victim or intervenor has 1 year to file a claim; or
- For a claim arising from a crime occurring on or after October 1, 2019, when a victim or intervenor who was under the age of 18 at the time the crime occurred reaches the age of 18, the victim or intervenor has 3 years to file a claim. 12

Upon a showing of good cause, the DLA may extend the time for filing a claim for an additional period up to 1 year for a crime occurring before October 1, 2019, if the victim or intervenor was less than 18 years of age. Additionally, upon a showing of good cause, the DLA may extend the time for filing a claim for an additional 2 years for a crime occurring on or after October 1, 2019, if the victim or intervenor was less than 18 years of age.<sup>13</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 960.07(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 960.07(2)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 960.07(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 960.07(3)(a)-(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> *Id*.

Additionally, there are exceptions to the time limitations mentioned above for victims of sexually violent offenses. <sup>14</sup> Such victims may file a claim for compensation for counseling or other mental health services within:

- One year after the filing of a petition to involuntarily civilly commit the individual who perpetrated the sexually violent offense, if the claim arises from a crime committed before October 1, 2019; or
- Three years after the filing of a petition to involuntarily civilly commit the individual who perpetrated the sexually violent offense, if the claim arises from a crime committed on or after October 1, 2019. 15

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends s. 960.07, F.S., to extend the time a victim may file a claim for compensation under the Florida Crimes Compensation Act. Specifically, the bill provides that upon a showing that a delay in filing a claim occurred because of a delay in the testing of, or delay in the DNA profile matching from, a sexual assault forensic examination kit or biological material collected as evidence related to a sexual offense, a person who is eligible for compensation may receive a waiver from the DLA of any claim filing deadline.

The bill is effective July 1, 2023.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 394.912, F.S., provides that a "sexually violent offense" means: murder of a human being while engaged in sexual battery in violation of s. 782.04(1)(a)2. F.S.; kidnapping of a child under the age of 13 and, in the course of that offense, committing sexual battery or a lewd, lascivious, or indecent assault or act upon or in the presence of the child; committing the offense of false imprisonment upon a child under the age of 13 and, in the course of that offense, committing sexual battery or a lewd, lascivious, or indecent assault or act upon or in the presence of the child; sexual battery in violation of s. 794.011, F.S.; lewd, lascivious, or indecent assault or act upon or in presence of the child in violation of s. 800.04 or s. 847.0135(5), F.S.; an attempt, criminal solicitation, or conspiracy, in violation of s. 777.04, F.S., of a sexually violent offense; any conviction for a felony offense in effect at any time before October 1, 1998, which is comparable to a sexually violent offense under paragraphs (a)-(f) or any federal conviction or conviction in another state for a felony offense that in this state would be a sexually violent offense; any criminal act that, either at the time of sentencing for the offense or subsequently during civil commitment proceedings under this part, has been determined beyond a reasonable doubt to have been sexually motivated; or a criminal offense in which the state attorney refers a person to the DOC for civil commitment proceedings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 960.07(4), F.S.

_	$\sim$ .	_	_	
D.	State	lav or	$-\Delta\Delta$	Increases:
<b>ப</b> .	Sidic	ומא טו	. 65	แบบเรตอธอ.

None.

#### E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

#### C. Government Sector Impact:

The DLA may have an indeterminate positive fiscal impact due to the expansion of eligibility to file claims. It is uncertain how many individuals may be eligible due to the expansion under the bill, or how many of the newly eligible individuals will file claims.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 960.07 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

#### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1104

By Senator Wright

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

26

27

2.8

29

8-01231-23 20231104

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to victim compensation claims;
amending s. 960.07, F.S.; authorizing the Department
of Legal Affairs to issue waivers of any claim filing
deadlines for specified victim claims for compensation
upon a showing that a delay in filing the application
occurred because of a delay in the testing of, or
delay in the DNA profile matching from, a sexual
assault forensic examination kit or biological
material collected as evidence related to a sexual
offense; conforming provisions to changes made by the
act; making technical changes; providing an effective
date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Subsections (2), (3), and (4) of section 960.07, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

960.07 Filing of claims for compensation.-

- (2) Except as provided in subsections (3) and (4), a claim must be filed in accordance with this subsection.
- (a)1. A claim arising from a crime occurring before October 1, 2019, must be filed within 1 year after:
- a. The occurrence of the crime upon which the claim is based.
  - b. The death of the victim or intervenor.
- c. The death of the victim or intervenor is determined to be the result of a crime, and the crime occurred after June 30, 1994.

Page 1 of 4

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1104

2. Upon a showing that a delay in filing a claim occurred because of a delay in the testing of, or delay in the DNA profile matching from, a sexual assault forensic examination kit

20231104

or biological material collected as evidence related to a sexual
offense, a person who is eligible for compensation under
subparagraph 1. may receive a waiver from the department of any

8-01231-23

30

31

32

37

38

39

40

42

4.3

44

45

46

47

49

50

51

53

55

56

57

subparagraph 1. may receive a waiver from the department of any claim filing deadline.

3. For good cause <u>based on a reason other than a delay as</u> <u>described in subparagraph 2.,</u> the department may extend the time for filing a claim under subparagraph 1. for a period not exceeding 2 years after such occurrence.

(b)1. A claim arising from a crime occurring on or after October 1, 2019, must be filed within 3 years after the later of:

a. The occurrence of the crime upon which the claim is based;

b. The death of the victim or intervenor; or

c. The death of the victim or intervenor is determined to be the result of the crime.

2. Upon a showing that a delay in filing a claim occurred because of a delay in the testing of, or delay in the DNA profile matching from, a sexual assault forensic examination kit or biological material collected as evidence related to a sexual offense, a person who is eligible for compensation under subparagraph 1. may receive a waiver from the department of any claim filing deadline.

3. For good cause <u>based on a reason other than a delay as</u>
<u>described in subparagraph 2.</u>, the department may extend the time
for filing a claim under subparagraph 1. for a period not to

Page 2 of 4

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1104

8-01231-23 20231104

exceed 5 years after such occurrence.

59

60

61

62

63

64

6.5

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

84

85

86

(3) (a) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection (2), if the victim or intervenor was under the age of 18 at the time the crime upon which the claim is based occurred, a claim may be filed in accordance with this subsection.

1. (a) The victim's or intervenor's parent or guardian may file a claim on behalf of the victim or intervenor while the victim or intervenor is less than 18 years of age;

2.(b) For a claim arising from a crime that occurred before October 1, 2019, when a victim or intervenor who was under the age of 18 at the time the crime occurred reaches the age of 18, the victim or intervenor has 1 year to file a claim; or

3.(c) For a claim arising from a crime occurring on or after October 1, 2019, when a victim or intervenor who was under the age of 18 at the time the crime occurred reaches the age of 18, the victim or intervenor has 3 years to file a claim.

- (b) Upon a showing that a delay in filing a claim occurred because of a delay in the testing of, or delay in the DNA profile matching from, a sexual assault forensic examination kit or biological material collected as evidence related to a sexual offense, a person who is eligible for compensation under paragraph (a) may receive a waiver from the department of any claim filing deadline.
- (c) For good cause, based on a reason other than a delay as described in paragraph (b), the department may extend the time period allowed for filing a claim under subparagraph (a)2. paragraph (b) for an additional period not to exceed 1 year or under subparagraph (a)3. paragraph (c) for an additional period not to exceed 2 years.

Page 3 of 4

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1104

(4) Notwithstanding The provisions of subsection (2)

20231104

notwithstanding, a victim of a sexually violent offense as defined in s. 394.912, may file a claim for compensation for counseling or other mental health services within:

8-01231-23

88

90

92

93

96

97

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

- (a) One year after the filing of a petition under s. 394.914, to involuntarily civilly commit the individual who perpetrated the sexually violent offense, if the claim arises from a crime committed before October 1, 2019; or
- (b) Three years after the filing of a petition under s. 394.914, to involuntarily civilly commit the individual who perpetrated the sexually violent offense, if the claim arises from a crime committed on or after October 1, 2019.

Upon a showing that a delay in filing a claim occurred because of a delay in the testing of, or delay in the DNA profile matching from, a sexual assault forensic examination kit or biological material collected as evidence related to a sexual offense, a person who is eligible for compensation under this subsection may receive a waiver from the department of any claim filing deadline.

Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2023.

Page 4 of 4

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.



#### The Florida Senate

### **Committee Agenda Request**

To:	Senator Jonathan Martin, Chair Committee on Criminal Justice				
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request				
Date:	March 13, 2023				
I respectfull on the:	y request that <b>Senate Bill 1104</b> , relating to Victims Compensation Claims, be placed				
	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.				
	next committee agenda.				
Thank you f	for your consideration.				

Senator Tom A. Wright Florida Senate, District 8

1 Jun A. Whight

1	The Florida Senate	
3/27/23	<b>APPEARANCE RECO</b>	RD _ SB 1104
Criminal Justice	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meet	Bill Number or Topic ing
Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name LAurette Philipse	MElorida Call Phone	561-855-0833
Address 2048 Ponce De	llon she Email	laurette @ florica cares
Street SuesThalm Seach +	C1 33407	Charity.008
Speaking: For Against	☐ Information <b>OR</b> Waive Spe	eaking: In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOW	VING:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

			The Florida Se	enate		
	3/27/23	APPE	ARANCE	RECORD	110	4
-	Meeting Date		Deliver both copies of t		Bil	l Number or Topic
_	CRIMINA	WST G Senate	orofessional staff condu	icting the meeting		
	Committee				Amendme	ent Barcode (if applicable)
	Name UBBY	Gurro	5 5	Phone(	250245015	55
	J	•				
,	Address D ( -O )	CAPITOL		Email 📙	BBY. GUZZO	C mytiques LEGAL.com
	Street					LEGAL. com
	nH	FL	32379			
	City	State	Zip			* · · · · · ·
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	☐ Against ☐ Inforn	nation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speakir	ng: In Support [	Against
	эрэммэн 🗀 чэг		011	,		
		PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING	ii d	
	I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	16 1	m a registered lobbyis presenting:	t,		obbyist, but received of value for my appearance
	compensation of sponsorship.	OTA (-	off A	. 13/	(travel, mea	als, lodging, etc.),
		UTIVE	OF ATTOR	Ney	sponsored	by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# Meeting Date

#### The Florida Senate

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

71	YOU	
	Bill Number or Topic	

		Senate professional staff condu	ucting the meeting	
Name	Committee	BOLLNET	Phone STO	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address	Street	Seninole DR 17 3030	Email Lbo	hnett (a)
	City  Speaking: For	State Zip  Against Information OR	Waive Speaking:	n Support
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF T  I am a registered lobbyis representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared	By: The Professional S	Staff of the Committee	on Criminal J	ustice		
BILL:	CS/SB 1126						
INTRODUCER:	Criminal Justice Committee and Senator Avila						
SUBJECT:	Impeding, Provoking, or Harassing First Responders						
DATE:	March 28, 20	23 REVISED:					
ANAL	YST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION		
l. Erickson		Stokes	CJ	Fav/CS			
2.			CA				
3.			RC				

#### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

#### I. Summary:

CS/SB 1126 provides that it is a first degree misdemeanor for a person, after receiving a warning not to approach from a first responder who is engaged in the lawful performance of a legal duty, to violate such warning and approach or remain within 20 feet of the first responder with the intent to:

- Interrupt, disrupt, hinder, impede, or interfere with the first responder's ability to perform such duty;
- Threaten the first responder with physical harm; or
- Harass the first responder or make so much noise that a first responder is prevented from performing their official duties or providing medical aid.

A "first responder" means a law enforcement officer, firefighter, or emergency medical care provider. "Harass" means to engage in a course of conduct directed at a first responder which causes substantial emotional distress in the first responder and serves no legitimate purpose.

The bill does not have an impact on the state prison system but may have an indeterminate impact on county jails. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill takes effect October 1, 2023.

#### II. Present Situation:

Currently, depending upon the facts of the case, interfering with a law enforcement officer in the performance of his or her official duties can be punished as resisting an officer without violence (s. 843.02, F.S.) or resisting an officer with violence (s. 843.01, F.S.).

Section 843.02, F.S., provides that it is a first degree misdemeanor<sup>1</sup> to resist, obstruct, or oppose any of the following persons in the execution of legal process or in the lawful execution of any legal duty, without offering or doing violence to that person:

- A law enforcement officer;
- A correctional officer:
- A correctional probation officer;
- A part-time law enforcement officer;
- A part-time correctional officer;
- An auxiliary law enforcement officer;
- An auxiliary correctional officer;
- A member of the Florida Commission on Offender Review or any administrative aide or supervisor employed by the commission;
- A parole and probation supervisor;
- A county probation officer;
- Personnel or representative of the Department of Law Enforcement; or
- Other person legally authorized to execute process in the execution of legal process or in the lawful execution of any legal duty.

The Florida Supreme Court has found that to support a conviction of s. 843.02, F.S., the state must prove:

- The officer was engaged in the lawful execution of a legal duty; and
- The defendant's action, by his words, conduct, or combination thereof, constituted obstruction or resistance of that lawful duty.<sup>2</sup>

Additionally, in the context of obstruction of an officer without violence, it has been held that "a person's exercise of free speech, without more, in an open public place while an officer is engaged in the execution of a legal duty must do more than merely irritate, annoy, or distract the officer to constitute a crime." Reviewing Florida cases on obstruction of an officer, one court opined that these cases

seem to support the following general proposition: If a police officer is not engaged in executing process on a person, is not legally detaining that person, or has not asked the person for assistance with an ongoing emergency that presents a serious threat of imminent harm to person or property, the person's words alone can rarely, if ever, rise to the level of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> A first degree misdemeanor is punishable by not more than 1 year in county jail and a fine not exceeding \$1,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> C.E.L. v. State, 24 So. 3d 1181 (Fla. 2009) (citations omitted).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> D.A.W v. State, 945 So.2d 624, 627 (Fla. 2d DCA 2006).

an obstruction. This obstructive conduct rather than offensive words are normally required to support a conviction under this statute.<sup>4</sup>

Section 843.01, F.S., provides that it is a third degree felony<sup>5</sup> to knowingly and willfully resist, obstruct, or oppose any of the persons previously described in the lawful execution of any legal duty, by offering or doing violence to that person.

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill creates s. 843.31, F.S., which provides that it is a first degree misdemeanor for a person, after receiving a warning not to approach from a first responder who is engaged in the lawful performance of a legal duty, to violate such warning and approach or remain within 20 feet of the first responder with the intent to:

- Interrupt, disrupt, hinder, impede, or interfere with the first responder's ability to perform such duty;
- Threaten the first responder with physical harm; or
- Harass the first responder or make so much noise that a first responder is prevented from performing their official duties or providing medical aid.

A "first responder" means a law enforcement officer, firefighter, or emergency medical care provider. "Harass" means to engage in a course of conduct directed at a first responder which causes substantial emotional distress in the first responder and serves no legitimate purpose. 7

The criminal offense does not appear to be violated if the person to whom the warning is issued is within the 20-foot zone but the person does not have the required intent (e.g. impeding the first responder's ability to perform his or legal duty).

The bill takes effect October 1, 2023.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> D.G. v. State, 661 So.2d 75, 76 (Fla. 2d DCA 1995).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> A third degree felony is generally punishable by not more than 5 years in state prison and a fine not exceeding \$5,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> An "emergency medical care provider" is an ambulance driver, emergency medical technician, paramedic, registered nurse, physician as defined in s. 401.23, F.S., medical director as defined in s. 401.23, F.S., or any person authorized by an emergency medical service licensed under ch. 401, F.S., who is engaged in the performance of his or her duties. The term also includes physicians, employees, agents, or volunteers of hospitals as defined in ch. 395, F.S., who are employed, under contract, or otherwise authorized by a hospital to perform duties directly associated with the care and treatment rendered by the hospital's emergency department or the security thereof. Section 784.07(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> This definition is similar to the definition of "harass" in s. 843.20, F.S., which prohibits harassment of a participant in a neighborhood crime watch program.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

#### **Due Process**

Due process requires that a penal statute use "language sufficiently definite to apprise those to whom it applies what conduct on their part is prohibited. It is constitutionally impermissible for the Legislature to use such vague and broad language that a person of common intelligence must speculate about its meaning and be subjected to arrest and punishment if the guess is wrong."

A vague statute, "because of its imprecision, may also invite arbitrary and discriminatory enforcement."

Questions may arise when determining how the warning requirement and 20-foot requirement are to be applied, including, but not limited to, whether the distance is to be measured from the first responders position when he or she issued the warning, or whether such "halo" around the officer moves with the officer who issued the warning.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill creates a first degree misdemeanor. The bill does not have impact on the state prison system but may have an indeterminate impact on county jails.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> State v. Wershow, 343 So.2d 605, 608 (Fla. 1977).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Southeastern Fisheries Ass'n, Inc. v. Department of Natural Resources, 453 So.2d 1351, 1353 (Fla. 1984).

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill creates section 843.31 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

#### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

#### CS by Criminal Justice on March 27, 2023:

The committee substitute reduces the distance requirement in the bill from 30 feet to 20 feet, changes terminology used in regard to intent, and defines the term 'harass."

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.



	LEGISLATIVE ACTION	
Senate		House
Comm: RCS		
03/27/2023		
	•	

The Committee on Criminal Justice (Avila) recommended the following:

#### Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

2 3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

1

Delete lines 17 - 29

and insert:

- (1) As used in this section, the term:
- (a) "First responder" includes a law enforcement officer as defined in s. 943.10(1), a firefighter as defined in s. 784.07, and an emergency medical care provider as defined in s. 784.07.
- (b) "Harass" means to engage in a course of conduct directed at a first responder which causes substantial emotional



distress in that first responder and serves no legitimate purpose.

- (2) (a) It is unlawful for a person, after receiving a warning not to approach from a first responder who is engaged in the lawful performance of a legal duty, to violate such warning and approach or remain within 20 feet of the first responder with the intent to:
- 1. Interrupt, disrupt, hinder, impede, or interfere with the first responder's ability to perform such duty;
  - 2. Threaten the first responder with physical harm;
  - 3. Harass the first responder or

22 23 24

2.5

26

28

29

30

31

32

33

34 35

36

11 12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19

20

21

======= T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ========= And the title is amended as follows:

Delete lines 2 - 8

27 and insert:

> An act relating to impeding, threatening, or harassing first responders; creating s. 843.31, F.S.; defining the terms "first responder" and "harass"; prohibiting a person, after receiving a warning not to approach from a first responder who is engaged in the lawful performance of a legal duty, to violate such warning and approach or remain within 20 feet of the first responder with specified intent; providing criminal penalties; providing an

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1126

By Senator Avila

39-00575A-23 20231126 A bill to be entitled

An act relating to impeding, provoking, or harassing

first responders; creating s. 843.31, F.S.; defining

the term "first responder"; prohibiting any person

10

12

13 14

15 16

17 18 19

20 21

22 23 24

> 25 26

> > 27 28 29

from approaching a first responder or remaining within a specified distance of such first responder, with specified intent, after receiving a warning not to approach; providing criminal penalties; providing an effective date. 11 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: Section 1. Section 843.31, Florida Statutes, is created to read: 843.31 Approaching a first responder after a warning with intent to impede, provoke, or harass.-(1) As used in this section, the term "first responder" includes a law enforcement officer as defined in s. 943.10(1), a firefighter as defined in s. 784.07, and an emergency medical care provider as defined in s. 784.07. (2) (a) It is unlawful for any person, after receiving a warning from a first responder not to approach, to violate such warning and approach or remain within 30 feet of a first responder who is engaged in the lawful performance of any legal or emergent duty, with the intent to: 1. Interrupt, disrupt, hinder, impede, or interfere with

> 3. Directly or indirectly harass the first responder or Page 1 of 2

2. Provoke a physical response from the first responder; or

the first responder's ability to perform such duty;

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1126

20231126

make so much noise that a first responder is prevented from 31 performing their official duties or providing medical aid. 32 (b) A person who violates this subsection commits a 33 misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 34 775.082 or s. 775.083. 35 Section 2. This act shall take effect October 1, 2023.

39-00575A-23

Page 2 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	-100		Florida Senate	1106
	Meeting Date	 Deliver b	ANCE RECOR both copies of this form to anal staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Name	Committee	Hives	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  766-363-1104
Addres	SStreet		Email _	nhines @acluflorg
	City	State	Zip	
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information	<b>OR</b> Waive Speak	king: In Support Against
		PLEASE CHECI	ONE OF THE FOLLOWIN	NG:
	nm appearing without ompensation or sponsorship.	I am a regi representi	stered lobbyist, ng:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

The Florida Senate

	A 1	1	1
< R	41	L	1
ンソン			

"	11			
E	3ill Nu	umbe	er or Topic	

Meeting Date  CNIMINAL JUSTIC	Senate	Deliver both copies of the professional staff condu		Bill Number or Topic
Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name JONATHAN	WEBBER		Phone	4-593-4449
Address 40> Washing	for Ale		Email JON	ATHAN. WESSON @ Spleaction tons
Montsny	AL	36104		
City	State	Zip		
<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Inform	nation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	☐ In Support ☐ Against
	PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.		m a registered lobbyist presenting: Adw F		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
		A management of the second		

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

-	2/22/22		Florida Senate	1176	
	3/27/23	APPEAR	ANCE RECOF		
CRI	Meeting Date  M JVSTICE		oth copies of this form to nal staff conducting the meetin	Bill Number or Topic	
Name	Committee  AARON WAY	FL ASSN OF CR DEFENSE LA	IMENAL Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  (407) 435–3194	
Name					1.
Address	Street	IV VI	Email	AARONO DONPUMPHREY.COM	4
	TLH	FL 325	308		
	City	State	Zip		
	Speaking: For [	Against Information	<b>OR</b> Waive Spea	aking: 🗌 In Support 💢 Against	
/~		PLEASE CHECK	ONE OF THE FOLLOW	ING:	
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	l am a regi: representii	stered lobbyist, ng:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearant (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:	nce

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

#### The Florida Senate

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

5B	126
Bill N	lumber or Topic

Criminal Justice	Deliver both copies of Senate professional staff cond		bill Number of Topic
Name Committee	B. SLAWE	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
	ewaed ST	Email Steu	verslade e flpba.org
City Street	State SZ311 State Zip		
<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registered lobbyi representing:	st,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
	FL PBA		sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# 02/27/2023

#### The Florida Senate

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SB 1126

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Bill Number or Topic

			0	Seriate profess	sional stail conduc	ing the meeting			
Name	Committ		Cutsus	MEL	MIAM1 FOP	Phone	(305)	Amendment Barcode (if applica	able)
Address	7/0 Street	5~	12 1	M.É		Email			
	City	MI,	P_C State		3313 Zip	<u>0</u>			
	Speaking:	For	Against	Information	n <b>OR</b>	Waive Speak	ing: In	Support	
		•		PLEASE CHEC	CK ONE OF TH	HE FOLLOWIN	G:		
	n appearing witho mpensation or spo			l am a re represen	gistered lobbyist, iting:			I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my apper (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

3/27/23	
Meeting Date	

#### The Florida Senate

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

5	B	11	26
	Rill Numb	or c	r Topic

	Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of Senate professional staff con		Bill Number or Topic
-	Committee  Name Francisco	Almonte MIAMI For	Phone _	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  305) 310 - 408
,	Address 7/0 Sw	12AV	Email _	VPFOP2000 FOPMan: l
	Muam '	FL 331 State Zip	30_	
	Speaking: For	Against Information OR	Waive Spea	king: In Support Against
		PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWI	NG:
	I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobb representing:	yist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

#### THE FLORIDA SENATE

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

3/27/2023 (Deliver BOTH c	opies of this form to the Senato	r or Senate Professional St	aff conducting the meeting) SB 1124
Meeting Date			Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Impending, Pro	vo King, or +	larrazing	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Felix Del 7	Posario		
Job Title President Miam	i FOP Lodge	2 #20	
Address 710 5W 12	- Ave		Phone 305-310-4081
Street Miami	FL	33130	Email & VPFQ P20 D
City	State	Zip	FOPMIGMI COM
Speaking: For Against	Information	Waive Sp (The Cha	peaking: In Support Against ir will read this information into the record.)
Representing <u>Mami</u>	FOP		
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes No	Lobbyist regist	ered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encoura			persons wishing to speak to be heard at this persons as possible can be heard.
This form is part of the public record	d for this meeting.		S-001 (10/14/14)

3/27/2023

#### The Florida Senate

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SB 1126

Meeting Date

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Bill Number or Topic

		501	late professional start corract	etting the meeting		
Name	Committee	LEWIS	MIAMI	Phone <u>(</u> 30	(20	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address	710 SW	IZAVE		Email MY	lew;	5245 agmail con
	Mami	FL	33130			
	Speaking: For	State  Against In	Zip formation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	In Su	upport Against
		PLE <i>A</i>	ASE CHECK ONE OF TH	HE FOLLOWING:		
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		I am a registered lobbyist representing:	,		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

3-27-2023

The Florida Senate

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

501126

Meeting Date

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Bill Number or Topic

Senate professional stan condu	acting the meeting
MIAMI	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
n Gercia For	Phone
12 ave	Email maercia2550006yaha
Al 33130	
Against Information OR	Waive Speaking: In Support Against
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF T	THE FOLLOWING:
I am a registered lobbyis representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
	MIAM I FOP  12 GUE  33130  State  Zip  PLEASE CHECK ONE OF T    I am a registered lobbyis

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

#### The Florida Senate

	<b>APPEARANCE</b>	RECORD	1126
Meeting Date  (riming all Jostice)	Deliver both copies of Senate professional staff cond		Bill Number or Topic
Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Lisa Henn	ing	Phone 55	D-766-8808
Address 243 Office	e Plaza Dr	Email +	legislative acolica
Tallahassee	FL 3230 State Zip	<u> </u>	
<b>Speaking:</b> For Agai	nst Information OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF T	THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	lam a registered lobbyis representing:	st,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

sponsored by:

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepare	ed By: The	Professional Sta	aff of the Committee	on Criminal Just	tice	
BILL:	SB 1140						
INTRODUCER:	Senator Ingoglia						
SUBJECT:	Rapid DNA Grant Program						
DATE:	March 24, 2023 REVISED:						
ANALYST		STAFF DIRECTOR		REFERENCE		ACTION	
1. Cellon		Stokes		CJ	Favorable		
2				ACJ			
3.				FP			

#### I. Summary:

SB 1140 creates s. 943.324, F.S., to establish the Rapid DNA Grant Program within the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) to award grants to county jails or sheriffs' offices to procure Rapid DNA machines and other necessary supplies required to rapidly process DNA samples in support of the statewide DNA database under s. 943.325, F.S.

The bill requires the FDLE to annually award funds received from the federal government and any appropriations specific to the grant program to county jails and sheriffs' offices. The FDLE may establish criteria and set specific time periods for the acceptance of applications and for the selection process for awarding grant funds.

The total amount of grants awarded may not exceed funding appropriated for the grant program.

The bill appropriates a non-recurring sum of \$200,000 for the 2023-2024 fiscal year from the General Revenue Fund to the FDLE to implement the Rapid DNA Grant Program. The cost associated with procuring the technology varies. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill provides an effective date of July 1, 2023.

#### **II.** Present Situation:

The FDLE is the administrator of Florida's statewide DNA database.<sup>1</sup> The database is an automated personal identification system capable of, but not limited to classifying, matching, and storing analyses of DNA and other biological molecules and related data.<sup>2</sup> All accredited local

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 943.325(4), F.S.

 $<sup>^{2}</sup>$  Id.

government crime laboratories within the state have access through CODIS to the statewide DNA database in accordance with the rules and agreements established by FDLE.<sup>3</sup>

"CODIS" means the Federal Bureau of Investigation's (FBI) Combined DNA Index System that allows the storage and exchange of DNA records submitted by federal, state, and local forensic DNA laboratories.<sup>4</sup> CODIS blends forensic science and computer technology into a tool that enables federal, state, and local forensic laboratories to exchange and compare DNA profiles electronically, thereby linking serial violent crimes to each other and to known offenders.<sup>5</sup>

Rapid DNA is the fully automated (hands free) process of generating a DNA profile from a person's cheek swab in less than two hours. States with laws that allow DNA analysis upon arrest will be able to submit a qualifying arrestee DNA profile to the CODIS database from the booking station at a county jail. Florida law requires all persons arrested for a felony or attempted felony in this state to submit a DNA sample at the time they are booked into a jail.

The qualifying arrestee DNA profile will be immediately enrolled and searched in CODIS against DNA profiles from unsolved crimes of special concern. The "Wants and Warrants" system will immediately send a message involving any exact DNA matches to the booking and investigating agencies. The Rapid DNA system has the ability to provide information on any "hits" on the arrestee's DNA sample, likely while the arrestee is still in the booking station. 11

The FDLE and the Leon County Sheriff's Office implemented the country's first fully-automated Rapid DNA collection process in 2020. 12 Florida is one of five states selected by the FBI to participate in the Rapid DNA project and the only one to use a fully automated process. 13 The FDLE's technology was approved by the FBI in March 2020. 14 The FBI will use data from the pilots to establish national standards for Rapid DNA. 15

 $<sup>^{3}</sup>$  Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 943.325(2)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> FBI Law Enforcement Resources, Biometrics and Fingerprints, Combined DNA Index System (CODIS), available at <a href="https://le.fbi.gov/science-and-lab-resources/biometrics-and-fingerprints/codis">https://le.fbi.gov/science-and-lab-resources/biometrics-and-fingerprints/codis</a>, (last visited March 21, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> FBI's Vision of Rapid DNA, September 20, 2017, available at <a href="http://www.fbi.gov/services/laboratory/biometric-analysis/codis/rapid-dna-analysis">http://www.fbi.gov/services/laboratory/biometric-analysis/codis/rapid-dna-analysis</a>, (last visited March 21, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 943.325(7)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Unsolved crimes of special concern are crimes involving a significant public safety threat and are determined by state-wide policies. *Id*. <sup>10</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> FDLE News, FDLE, LCSO unveil nation's first automated rapid DNA collection, February 26, 2020, available at <a href="https://www.fdle.state.fl.us/News/2020/February/FDLE,-LCSO-unveils-nation%E2%80%99s-first-automated-rapid">https://www.fdle.state.fl.us/News/2020/February/FDLE,-LCSO-unveils-nation%E2%80%99s-first-automated-rapid</a>, (last visited March 21, 2023.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Forensic, Nation's First Automated Rapid DNA Collection, March 18, 2023, available at <a href="https://www.forensicmag.com/561947-Nation-s-First-Automated-Rapid-DNA-Collection/">https://www.forensicmag.com/561947-Nation-s-First-Automated-Rapid-DNA-Collection/</a>, (last visited March 21, 2023). <sup>14</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> *Id*.

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill creates s. 943.324, F.S., to establish the Rapid DNA Grant Program within FDLE to award grants to county jails or sheriffs' offices to cover all expenses, including the procurement of Rapid DNA testing machines and other necessary supplies required to rapidly process DNA samples in support of the statewide DNA database under s. 943.325, F.S.

The bill requires FDLE to annually award funds received from the federal government and any appropriations specific to the grant program to county jails and sheriffs' offices. The total amount of grants awarded may not exceed funding appropriated for the grant program. The FDLE may establish criteria and set specific time periods for the acceptance of applications and for the selection process for awarding grant funds.

The bill appropriates a non-recurring sum of \$200,000 for the 2023-2024 fiscal year from the General Revenue Fund to FDLE to implement the Rapid DNA Grant Program.

The bill provides an effective date of July 1, 2023.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

Α.	Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:
	None.
_	

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

#### C. Government Sector Impact:

According to the Florida Sheriffs Association, the cost of the new technology varies by the vendor as well as the number of samples an agency collects. In short, the cost of a Rapid DNA machine can range from \$150,000 to \$250,000 and the cost per sample can range from approximately \$140 per sample to \$250 per sample. There are also additional one time expenses such as installation, IT integration, training, and shipping, and the ongoing expense of a service contract. These vary considerably depending on the vendor.

While there may be some opportunities available for federal grant money for the Rapid DNA roll-out, the opportunities tend to vary each year, and so are unpredictable. <sup>16</sup>

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill creates section 943.324 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

#### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> E-mail from the Florida Sheriffs Association, received March 22, 2023, on file with the Senate Criminal Justice Committee.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1140

By Senator Ingoglia

11-00657C-23 20231140

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to the Rapid DNA Grant Program;
creating s. 943.324, F.S.; creating the Rapid DNA
Grant Program within the Department of Law Enforcement
for county jails or sheriffs' offices; requiring the
department to annually award grant funds to county
jails or sheriffs' offices; providing funding
requirements; authorizing the department to establish
criteria and set specific time periods for the
acceptance of applications and the selection process
for awarding grant funds; providing an appropriation;
providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

15 16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

10

11

12

13 14

Section 1. Section 943.324, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

943.324 Rapid DNA Grant Program for county jails or sheriffs' offices.—

- (1) There is created within the department the Rapid DNA Grant Program to award grants to county jails or sheriffs' offices to support local law enforcement agencies in the processing and expediting of DNA samples as defined in, and in support of the statewide DNA database under, s. 943.325.
- (2) The department shall annually award to county jails or sheriffs' offices funds received from the Federal Government and any funds specifically appropriated for the grant program to cover all expenses, including for the purchasing of DNA testing machines and other necessary supplies. Grants must be provided

Page 1 of 2

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1140

	11-00657C-23 20231140
30	to county jails or sheriffs' offices if funds are appropriated
31	for that purpose by law. The total amount of grants awarded may
32	not exceed funding appropriated for the grant program.
33	(3) The department may establish criteria and set specific
34	time periods for the acceptance of applications and for the
35	selection process for awarding grant funds.
36	Section 2. For the 2023-2024 fiscal year, the sum of
37	\$200,000 in nonrecurring funds is appropriated from the General
38	Revenue Fund to the Department of Law Enforcement for the
39	purpose of implementing the Rapid DNA Grant Program under s.
40	943.324, Florida Statutes.
41	Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2023.

Page 2 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

#### Cellon, Connie

From:

Allie McNair <amcnair@flsheriffs.org>

Sent: To: Wednesday, March 22, 2023 11:23 AM Matt Dunagan; Cellon, Connie

Subject:

RE: FSA bill 1140 \$\$\$ questions

Attachments:

Vendor Cost Breakdown.xlsx

#### Morning Connie -

In terms of the expenses, the cost of the new technology varies by the vendor as well as the number of samples an agency collects. In short, the cost of a Rapid DNA machine can range from \$150,000 to \$250,000 and the cost per sample can range from approximately \$140 per sample to \$250 per sample. There are also additional one time expenses such as installation, IT integration, training and shipping, but these vary considerably depending on which vendor you are looking at (ANDE and Thermo Fisher). I have attached a chart that shows you a breakdown of expenses by vendor. Please note, these are just estimates.

Also, in terms of grants, there are currently a few opportunities available however these do vary each year as the feds do tend to alter the scope of the project each year and they are all somewhat limited on some level. FDLE already uses <a href="#">CEBR</a> to cover a lot of their operational costs, so it is hard to say what portion of that might be available for our purposes. I think the overall takeaway is that as this technology expands and the benefits to public safety continue to realize we will likely see more funding opportunities at the federal level over time. As such, I cannot really give you an actual dollar amount but I do think we will see either new funding opportunities or existing grant opportunities where the scope is expanded to provide funding to support Rapid DNA.

Hope that is helpful, let me know if I can assist in any other way.

Allie (Pass) McNair, Government Affairs Coordinator (850) 877-2165 x. 5841 (office)

(850) 566-1979 (cell)

FLORIDA SHERIFFS ASSOCIATION | Protecting, Leading & Uniting Since 1893.



From: Matt Dunagan <mdunagan@flsheriffs.org>
Sent: Wednesday, March 22, 2023 10:36 AM

To: Cellon, Connie < CELLON.CONNIE@flsenate.gov>

#### THE FLORIDA SENATE

STATE OF FU

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES:

Finance and Tax, Chair
Appropriations
Appropriations Committee on Criminal
and Civil Justice
Banking and Insurance
Children, Families, and Elder Affairs
Criminal Justice
Ethics and Elections

SELECT COMMITTEE:

Select Committee on Resiliency

JOINT COMMITTEE:

Joint Administrative Procedures Committee, Alternating Chair

SENATOR BLAISE INGOGLIA

11th District

March 8, 2023

The Honorable Jonathan Martin, Chair Criminal Justice Committee Senate Office Building 402 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399

Re: SB 1140 Rapid DNA Grant Fund

Chair Martin,

SB 1140 has been referred to Criminal Justice as its first committee of reference. I respectfully request that it be placed on agenda at your earliest convenience.

If I may answer questions or be of assistance, please do not hesitate to contact me. Thank you for your leadership and consideration.

Regards,

Blaise Ingoglia State Senator, District 11

Cc: Amanda Stokes, Staff Director Sue Arnold, Deputy Staff Director

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

1140

Outlook	Meeting Date		Deliver both copies of this for professional staff conducting	
Crim	inal Justice		professional staff conducting	
	Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Nama	Sheriff Bob Gua	altieri		727-582-6200 Phone
Name				
Address	10750 Ulmerto	n Road		Email
	Street			
	Largo	FL	33779	
	City	State	Zip	
	Speaking: For	Against Inform	mation <b>OR</b> W	Waive Speaking: In Support Against
		PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:
	m appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.	11 1	am a registered lobbyist, epresenting:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance
			da Sheriffs Assoc	(travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

3/27/2023

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared By	: The Professional Sta	aff of the Committee	on Criminal Ju	ustice
BILL:	CS/SB 1208				
INTRODUCER:	Criminal Justice Committee and Senator Burgess				
SUBJECT:	Depositions of	Witnesses in Crimi	nal Proceedings		
DATE:	March 28, 2023	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
. Cellon	S	tokes	CJ	Fav/CS	
2.			JU	_	
3.			RC		

### Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

# I. Summary:

CS/SB 1208 amends s. 92.55, F.S., to prohibit defense depositions of any victim of a sexual offense who is under the age of 18, or any person who has an intellectual disability, unless good cause is shown.

The bill provides considerations for the court to determine whether to allow depositions of the specified witnesses in the listed cases.

The bill has an indeterminate fiscal impact. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill becomes effective July 1, 2023.

#### II. Present Situation:

Section 92.55, F.S., contains protections for certain crime victims or witnesses during the criminal case process. Specifically, this section of law provides varying types of protection for vulnerable victims and witnesses who are either underage or intellectually disabled. Section 92.55(1), F.S., contains the following definitions:

- "Sexual offense victim or witness" means a person who was under the age of 18 when he or she was the victim of or a witness to a sexual offense; and
- "Sexual offense" means any offense specified in s. 775.21(4)(a)1. or s. 943.0435(1)(h)1.a.(I), F.S.

A conviction of the offenses specified in s. 775.21(4)(a)1., F.S., and s. 943.0435(1)(h)1.a.(I), F.S., results in the person being designated as a sexual predator or sexual offender, respectively, under the criteria set forth in those sections of law.

Section 92.55, F.S., provides that a parent, guardian, attorney, guardian ad litem, or other advocate appointed by the court under s. 914.17, F.S., for a victim or witness under the age of 18, a person who has an intellectual disability, or a sexual offense victim or witness, may file a motion with the court for an order to protect the victim or witness in any judicial proceeding or other official proceeding from severe emotional or mental harm due to the presence of the defendant if the victim or witness is required to testify in open court.<sup>1</sup>

Such court orders must relate to the taking of testimony and include, but are not limited to interviewing or the taking of depositions as part of a civil or criminal proceeding.<sup>2</sup>

In ruling upon the motion, the court must consider:

- The age of the child, the nature of the offense or act, the relationship of the child to the parties in the case or to the defendant in a criminal action, the degree of emotional trauma that will result to the child as a consequence of the defendant's presence, and any other fact that the court deems relevant;
- The age of the person who has an intellectual disability, the functional capacity of such
  person, the nature of the offenses or act, the relationship of the person to the parties in the
  case or to the defendant in a criminal action, the degree of emotional trauma that will result
  to the person as a consequence of the defendant's presence, and any other fact that the court
  deems relevant; or
- The age of the sexual offense victim or witness when the sexual offense occurred, the relationship of the sexual offense victim or witness to the parties in the case or to the defendant in a criminal action, the degree of emotional trauma that will result to the sexual offense victim or witness as a consequence of the defendant's presence, and any other fact that the court deems relevant.<sup>3</sup>

Additionally, the court may enter orders:

- Limiting the number of times that a child, a person who has an intellectual disability, or a sexual offense victim or witness may be interviewed;
- Prohibiting depositions of the victim or witness;
- Requiring the submission of questions before the examination of the victim or witness;
- Setting the place and conditions for interviewing the victim or witness; or for conducting any other proceeding; or
- Permitting or prohibiting the attendance of any person at any proceeding.

The court shall enter any order necessary to protect the rights of all parties, including the defendant in any criminal action.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 92.55(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 92.55(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 92.55(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 92.55(4), F.S.

Section 92.55(5), F.S., provides that the court may set other conditions it finds just or appropriate, including the use and assistance of a therapy or facility dog.

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends s. 92.55, F.S., to prohibit criminal defense depositions of any victim of a sexual offense who is under the age of 18, or any person who has an intellectual disability, unless good cause is shown.

The court may authorize the taking of a deposition and may order protections deemed necessary upon the filing of a written motion and the court finding that:

- A deposition is necessary to assist at trial;
- The evidence sought is not reasonably available by any other means; and
- The probative value of the testimony outweighs the potential harm to the person to be deposed.

In ruling upon the motion the court may consider:

- The mental and physical age and maturity of the victim or witness.
- The nature and duration of the offense.
- The relationship of the victim or witness to the defendant.
- The complexity of the issues involved.
- Whether the victim or witness would suffer moderate psychological harm as a consequence of being compelled to testify at a deposition.
- The functional capacity of the victim or witness if he or she has an intellectual disability.
- The willingness of the victim or witness to be deposed.
- Any other fact that the court deems relevant.

The court must make specific written findings of fact, on the record, as to the basis for its ruling.

The bill becomes effective July 1, 2023.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

Α.	Municipality	/County	Mandates	Restrictions:
л.	IVIUI IICIDAIILV	Country	Manuales	11630160013.

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

	_			
D	C+-+-	T		Increases:
1)	<b>&gt;</b> 121∆	I av Ar	$-\Delta\Delta$	increacec.

None.

#### E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

### B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

## C. Government Sector Impact:

It is possible that the time spent by the courts holding hearings on whether to grant depositions in the circumstances specified in the bill will have an impact on judicial resources. However, it is also possible that if fewer depositions are taken in the criminal cases specified in the bill, related costs such as court reporting and transcribing, as well as prosecutor and public defender time spent in depositions will off-set some of the expense of the motion hearings.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 92.55 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

#### CS by Criminal Justice on March 27, 2023:

The committee substitute narrows the bill by providing that defense depositions may not be taken of a victim in a sexual offense case who is under the age of 18, or any person who has an intellectual disability.

Additionally, the committee substitute removes provisions that prohibited criminal defense depositions of any victim or any witness younger than the age of 18, or any person who is a victim or witness of specified crimes. The list of criminal offenses for which depositions could be prohibited absent a showing of good cause was also removed.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

466338

# LEGISLATIVE ACTION Senate House Comm: RCS 03/27/2023

The Committee on Criminal Justice (Burgess) recommended the following:

#### Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

2 3

4

7

8

9

10

1

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

5 Section 1. Subsection (6) is added to section 92.55, Florida Statutes, to read:

92.55 Judicial or other proceedings involving victim or witness under the age of 18, a person who has an intellectual disability, or a sexual offense victim or witness; special protections; use of therapy animals or facility dogs.-

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21 22

23

24

2.5

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34 35

36

37

38

39



- 11 (6) (a) Absent a showing of good cause, the defendant in a 12 criminal action, or his or her representative, may not take the 13 deposition of:
  - 1. A victim in a sexual offense case who is under the age of 18.
    - 2. Any person who has an intellectual disability.
  - (b) Upon written motion by a defendant in a criminal action, or his or her representative, that a deposition is necessary to assist at a criminal trial, that the evidence sought is not reasonably available by any other means, and that the probative value of the testimony outweighs any potential harm to the person to be deposed, the court may authorize the taking of a deposition and may order any protections deemed necessary, including those provided in this section.
  - (c) In ruling upon a motion filed under paragraph (b), the court may consider:
  - 1. The mental and physical age and maturity of the victim or witness.
    - 2. The nature and duration of the offense.
  - 3. The relationship of the victim or witness to the defendant.
    - 4. The complexity of the issues involved.
  - 5. Whether the victim or witness would suffer moderate psychological harm as a consequence of being compelled to testify at a deposition.
  - 6. The functional capacity of the victim or witness if he or she has an intellectual disability.
    - 7. The willingness of the victim or witness to be deposed.
    - 8. Any other fact that the court deems relevant.



40 (d) The court shall make specific written findings of fact, on the record, as to the basis for its ruling under this 41 42 subsection. 43 Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2023. 44 45 ======= T I T L E A M E N D M E N T ========= 46 And the title is amended as follows: 47 Delete everything before the enacting clause 48 and insert: 49 A bill to be entitled 50 An act relating to depositions of witnesses in 51 criminal proceedings; amending s. 92.55, F.S.; 52 prohibiting the deposition of specified victims and 53 witnesses in a criminal proceeding without a showing 54 of good cause; providing for motions to depose 55 witnesses; providing for factors to be considered 56 concerning such motions; requiring written findings on 57 such motions; providing an effective date.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1208

By Senator Burgess

23-00233B-23 20231208 A bill to be entitled

witnesses in certain proceedings without a showing of good cause; providing for motions to depose witnesses; providing for factors to be considered in granting such motions; requiring written findings of fact in rulings on such motions; providing an effective date.

criminal proceedings; amending s. 92.55, F.S.;

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Subsection (6) is added to section 92.55,

witness under the age of 18, a person who has an intellectual disability, or a sexual offense victim or witness; special

protections; use of therapy animals or facility dogs.-

92.55 Judicial or other proceedings involving victim or

(6)(a) In any criminal action in which the defendant is

charged with an offense described in this paragraph, or with any

depositions are not allowed, absent a showing of good cause, of

any victim or any witness younger than the age of 18, any person who has intellectual disabilities, or any person who is a victim

1. Any offense constituting domestic violence as defined in

attempt, solicitation, or conspiracy to commit such offense,

An act relating to depositions of witnesses in prohibiting the deposition of victims and certain

10 11

12 13 14

15 16

25 26

27 28 29

2. Aggravated cyberstalking under s. 784.048. 3. Custody offenses under chapter 787.

s. 741.28.

or witness. The offenses are:

Florida Statutes, to read:

Page 1 of 3

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1208

20221200

22-002228-22

	23-002338-23
30	4. Human trafficking under s. 787.06.
31	5. Human smuggling under s. 787.07.
32	6. Sexual battery under s. 794.011.
33	7. Lewd or lascivious offenses under s. 800.04.
34	8. Child abuse or neglect of a child under s. 827.03.
35	9. Promotion of or use of a child in a sexual performance
36	under s. 827.071.
37	10. Computer pornography, prohibited computer usage, or
38	traveling to meet a minor under s. 847.0135, transmission of
39	pornography by electronic device or equipment under s. 847.0137,
40	or transmission of material harmful to a minor under s.
41	847.0138.
42	(b) Upon written motion that a deposition is necessary to
43	assist at trial, that the evidence sought is not reasonably
44	available by any other means, and that the probative value of
45	the testimony outweighs the potential harm to the person to be
46	deposed, the court may authorize the taking of a deposition and
47	may order protections deemed necessary, including those provided
48	in this subsection.
49	(c) In ruling upon a motion filed under this subsection,
50	the court may consider:
51	1. The mental and physical age and maturity of the victim
52	or witness.
53	2. The nature and duration of the offense.
54	3. The relationship of the victim or witness to the
55	<pre>defendant.</pre>
56	4. The complexity of the issues involved.
57	5. Whether the victim or witness would suffer moderate
58	psychological harm as a consequence of being compelled to

Page 2 of 3

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1208

20231208\_\_

testify at a deposition.
6. The functional capacity of the victim or witness if he
or she has an intellectual disability.
7. The willingness of the victim or witness to testify at
an examination, an interview, or a hearing.
8. Any other fact that the court deems relevant.
(d) A motion under this subsection may be filed by the
victim, the witness, or the victim's or witness's attorney,
parent, legal guardian, or guardian ad litem; the defendant or
the defendant's counsel in a criminal proceeding; or the
prosecuting authority.
(e) The court shall make specific written findings of fact,
on the record, as to the basis for its ruling under this
subsection.
Section 2. This act shall take effect October 1, 2023.

23-00233B-23

Page 3 of 3

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.



# **Committee Agenda Request**

То:	Senator Jonathan Martin, Chair Committee on Criminal Justice
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request
Date:	March 6, 2023
•	request that <b>Senate Bill #1208</b> , relating to Depositions of Witnesses in Criminal be placed on the:
	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
$\boxtimes$	next committee agenda.
	Senator Danny Burgess

Florida Senate, District 23

3	27	23	
		Meeting Date	

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SB	1208

Meeting Date Deliver both copies of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
Senate Criminal Justice Senate professional staff conducting the r	neeting 466338
Committee	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Honorable Carlos J. Martinez for Florida Public Defender Association	none 850 - 488 - 6850
Address 103 N. Gadsden St. Er	nail ARichardson@flpda.org
Street	,
tallahassee FL 32301	
City State Zip	
Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive	Speaking: In Support Against
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLI	LOWING:
I am appearing without I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

3 24 23 Meeting Date  ( wining Tustile	APPEARANCE RECO  Deliver both copies of this form to  Senate professional staff conducting the meet	Bill Number or Topic
Committee	_	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Ed Brodsky 1	12th Civait State Atty Phon	e 941.7203656
Address Pres. Fla. Prosec	enting Attys Assec, Email	I
Sava sofa City	FL State Zip	
Speaking: For A	gainst Information OR Waive Spe	eaking: In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOW	WING:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

12	0	8
10	U	1

0	riminal Just	tile ser	Deliver both copies of the nate professional staff conduction		ын натрегот торіс
	Committee	The San			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Natalie	Kito	,	Phone _763	221 3151
	,				
Address				Email	
	Street				
	City	 State			
	Speaking: For		formation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking: [	☐ In Support
		DI EA	ASE CHECK ONE OF TI	HE FOLLOWING:	
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.		Tam a registered lobbyist representing:  I law Section  His Florida 1		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
		OFI	ne I-lolida 1	3/11	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

3/27/23 Meeting Date	Deliver both c	NCE RECORD copies of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
Chiminal fust Committee	Senate professional st	aff conducting the meeting	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name LLBBy	GMTO	Phone	2450155
Address PLO	CAPITUL	Email UBB	y GUZZO C MYTTOPROPALES
City	State 32	399	
Speaking: For	Against Information	OR Waive Speaking:	♪In Support
	PLEASE CHECK ON	NE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered representing:	d lobbyist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
	OFC. OF ATTURA	SEY GENERAL	sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

3	127)23	٠,	 	Į R
	Meeting Date			

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

1	208	
-	LUO	

Rill Number or Top

C	Meeting Date  CIM SVSTICE		Deliver both copie Senate professional staff of	onducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
	Committee	= 480	N OF CREMINA		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Nam	e AARON WAY	T DEFE	N OF CREMINA	Phone (407)	435-3194
	ress SS3 E TENN				@ DONPUMPHREY.COM
	Street				
	TLH	FL	32308		
	City	State	Zip		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against [	Information <b>O</b>	R Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
	<u></u>	A 40 to 10 t	PLEASE CHECK ONE	OF THE FOLLOWING:	
	I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.		I am a registered lo representing:	obyist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

3	27	23	
	Mee	ting Date	

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SB1208

Bill Number or Topic

# Senate Criminal Justice

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

School Christian Sastree	
Committee	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Honorable Carlos J. Martinez Phone Phone	850-488-6850
	4.0.
Address 103 N. Gadsden St. Email	ARichardson Oflpda.org
Street	,
tallahassee FL 32301	
City State Zip	
Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speak	king:
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWI	NG:
I am appearing without	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

/ /	The F	lorida Sen	ate			
3/27/23	<b>APPEAR</b>	<b>ANCE F</b>	RECORD	SB-1208		
Meeting Date		th copies of this		Bill Number or Topic		
Criminal Justice	Senate professiona	al staff conductir	ng the meeting			
Committee	(Chrisdian Fant	by Coalland	<i>n</i> ı )	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)		
Name Inthony Verdigo	- CFC Florid	<u></u>	Phone	786-447-6431		
Address P.O. Box 65	502/6		Email			
Street  Miami  City	FC. State	<u>3326.</u> Zip	5			
Speaking: For Ag	gainst Information	OR V	<i>N</i> aive Speaking:			
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:						
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a regist representing	tered lobbyist, g:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:		
				sponsored by:		

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	1 1	The F	lorida Se	enate		
	3/27/23	<b>APPEAR</b>	ANCE	<b>RECORD</b>	58-1208	
	Criminal Justice	Deliver bot Senate professiona	th copies of t al staff condu		Bill Number or Topic	
	Committee		/	Tuda dia	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)	
Na	me Armando Pomar -	Hispanic America	n Dia bett	Phone	786-447-6431	
Ad		t Ave.		Email		
	Street					
	Mismi Beach City		<u>33/4</u>	<u>//</u>		
	<b>Speaking:</b> For Aga	inst 🗌 Information	OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against	
		PLEASE CHECK	ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:		
2	I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	l am a registor representing		t,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepar	ed By: The	Professional Sta	aff of the Committee	on Criminal Jus	tice
BILL:	SB 1300					
INTRODUCER:	Senator Burton					
SUBJECT:	Animals W	Vorking w	ith Law Enfor	cement Officers		
DATE:	March 24,	2023	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
1. Cellon		Stokes	3	CJ	Favorable	
2.				JU		
3.				RC		

### I. Summary:

SB 1300 increases the penalty for violations of s. 843.19(3), F.S., from a first degree misdemeanor to a third degree felony for any person who actually and intentionally maliciously touches, strikes, or causes bodily harm to a police canine, fire canine, SAR canine, or police horse.<sup>1</sup>

The penalty for a person who intentionally or knowingly maliciously harasses, teases, interferes with, or attempts to interfere with a police canine, fire canine, SAR canine, or police horse while the animal is in the performance of its duties, a violation of s. 843.19(4), F.S., is increased from a second degree misdemeanor to a first degree misdemeanor.<sup>2</sup>

Additionally, the bill revises s. 843.01, F.S., the "Resisting with Violence" statute,<sup>3</sup> and includes a police canine or police horse,<sup>4</sup> working at the direction of or in tandem with an officer or an authorized person, as among those who may be the victim of the crime of "Resisting with Violence."

A preliminary estimate obtained from the Office of Economic and Demographic Research is that the bill may have a "positive indeterminate" prison bed impact. See Section V. Fiscal Impact.

The bill is effective July 1, 2023.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> A third degree felony is punishable by up to 5 years incarceration and a \$5,000 fine. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 843.19(4), F.S. A first degree misdemeanor is punishable by up to 1 year in the county jail and a \$1,000 fine. Sections 775.082, and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 843.01, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> See s. 843.19, F.S.

#### II. Present Situation:

### **Special K-9 and Mounted Units**

Specially-trained dogs are used by various agencies and departments throughout the state in their K-9 units. These departments employ dogs to assist with tracking and apprehending offenders, narcotics and bomb detection,<sup>5</sup> and building and article searches.<sup>6</sup> Additionally, some fire departments use dogs as part of arson detection programs.<sup>7</sup>

Though not as frequently used as K-9 units, select law enforcement agencies throughout the state have mounted units, whereby specially-trained horses are used to assist with crowd control, special events, and additional patrol functions, among other tasks.

#### **Offenses Against Police Animals**

Intentional offenses against police animals most often occur while the animals are on duty. Because of this, offenses against police horses are infrequent because mounted units are most commonly used for non-crime related purposes. However, one instance of intentional harm occurred several years ago when an attendee at the Gasparilla parade in Tampa punched a horse that was used to patrol the event. <sup>10</sup>

In contrast, police canines are frequently used in conjunction with high-intensity, criminal situations and are often deployed by their handlers to chase after fleeing felons. As a result, the canines can be caught in the line of fire while on the job. Two recent incidents resulted in the death of a police canine while the canine was on duty. In September 2018, 3-year old Fang, a member of Jacksonville Sheriff's Office canine unit, was shot and killed by a teenager who was fleeing a scene after carjacking two women at a gas station minutes earlier. Similarly, in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> City of Orlando, K-9 Unit, available at http://www.cityoforlando.net/police/k-9-unit/ (last visited March 23, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> St. Petersburg Police Department, *K-9 Unit*, available at <a href="https://police.stpete.org/k-9/index.html#gsc.tab=0">https://police.stpete.org/k-9/index.html#gsc.tab=0</a>, (last visited March 23, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> City of Orlando, Fire Department, Special Investigative Services Division, available at <a href="https://www.orlando.gov/Our-Government/Departments-Offices/Orlando-Fire-Department">https://www.orlando.gov/Our-Government/Departments-Offices/Orlando-Fire-Department</a>, (last visited March 23, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> The following agencies have mounted units: Escambia County Sheriff's Office *see* <a href="http://www.escambiaso.com/mounted-unit/">http://www.escambiaso.com/mounted-unit/</a>; Marion County Sheriff's Office *see* <a href="http://www.marionso.com/mounted-unit/">http://www.marionso.com/mounted-unit/</a>; Orlando Police Department *see* <a href="https://www.pbso.org/services/countywide-operations/mounted-unit/">https://www.pbso.org/services/countywide-operations/mounted-unit/</a>; and Pinellas Park Police Department <a href="https://www.pinellas-park.com/642/Mounted-Patrol">https://www.pinellas-park.com/642/Mounted-Patrol</a>; <a href="https://police.stpete.org/usb/mounted-unit.html">https://police.stpete.org/usb/mounted-unit.html</a> (last visited March 23, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> City of Orlando, *Mounted Patrol*, available at <a href="http://www.cityoforlando.net/police/mounted-patrol/">http://www.cityoforlando.net/police/mounted-patrol/</a> (last visited March 23, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Ashley Yore, *Chad the police horse retires after 13 years of service in Tampa*, ABC ACTION NEWS (May 11, 2018), available at <a href="https://www.abcactionnews.com/news/region-tampa/chad-the-police-horse-retires-after-13-years-of-service-in-tampa">https://www.abcactionnews.com/news/region-tampa/chad-the-police-horse-retires-after-13-years-of-service-in-tampa</a> (last visited March 23, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Colette DuChanois and Tarik Minor, *Audio, video evidence released in case of teen held in K-9's death*, NEWS4JAX (Nov. 12, 2018), available at <a href="https://www.news4jax.com/news/local/jacksonville/new-evidence-details-case-against-teen-accused-of-killing-jso-k-9">https://www.news4jax.com/news/local/jacksonville/new-evidence-details-case-against-teen-accused-of-killing-jso-k-9</a>. (last visited March 23, 2023).

December 2018, Palm Beach County Sheriff's Office's canine, 3-year-old Cigo, was shot and killed by an attempted murder suspect outside of a shopping mall.<sup>12</sup>

The Polk County Sheriff's Office reports that in March 2020, K-9 Vise suffered 9 stab wounds and an arterial bleed when he went into a closet after a suspect who had broken into an occupied home. Fortunately, the responding officers were able to pull the suspect away from the dog and he was rushed to the emergency veterinarian. K-9 Vise was expected to make a full recovery after undergoing emergency surgery.<sup>13</sup>

These particular service animals have specific definitions in law and are defined in the following manner:

- "Police canine" and "police horse" means any canine or horse, respectively, that is owned, or
  the service of which is employed, by a law enforcement agency or a correctional agency for
  the principal purpose of aiding in the detection of criminal activity, enforcement of laws, or
  apprehension of offenders;
- "Fire canine" means any dog that is owned, or the service of which is employed, by a fire department, a special fire district, or the State Fire Marshal for the principal purpose of aiding in the detection of flammable materials or the investigation of fires; and
- "SAR canine" means any search and rescue dog that is owned, or the service of which is employed, by a fire department, a law enforcement agency, a correctional agency, a special fire district, or the State Fire Marshal for the principal purpose of aiding in the detection of missing persons, including, but not limited to, persons who are lost, who are trapped under debris as the result of a natural, manmade, or technological disaster, or who are drowning victims.<sup>14</sup>

#### Currently, Florida law provides that:

- It is a second degree felony to intentionally and knowingly, without lawful cause or justification, cause great bodily harm, permanent disability, or death to, or use a deadly weapon upon a police canine, police horse, fire canine, or SAR canine. 15
- Any person who actually and intentionally maliciously touches, strikes, or causes bodily
  harm to a police canine, fire canine, SAR canine, or police horse commits a misdemeanor of
  the first degree.<sup>16</sup>
- Any person who intentionally or knowingly maliciously harasses, teases, interferes with, or attempts to interfere with a police canine, fire canine, SAR canine, or police horse while the animal is in the performance of its duties commits a misdemeanor of the second degree.<sup>17</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Mark Osborne and Jason M. Volack, *Suspect kills police dog in shootout outside mall on Christmas eve, police say*, ABC NEWS (Dec. 25, 2018), available at <a href="https://abcnews.go.com/US/suspect-kills-police-dog-shootout-mall-christmas-eve/story?id=60007552">https://abcnews.go.com/US/suspect-kills-police-dog-shootout-mall-christmas-eve/story?id=60007552</a>. (last visited March 23, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> E-mail from Polk County Sheriff's Office, March 9, 2023, on file with the Senate Criminal Justice Committee.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 843.19(1)(a)-(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 843.19(2), F.S. A second degree felony is punishable by a state prison term not exceeding 15 years, a fine not exceeding \$10,000, or both. Sections 775.082, and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 843.19(3), F.S. A first degree misdemeanor is punishable by up to 1 year in the county jail and a \$1,000 fine. Sections 775.082, and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 843.19(4), F.S. A second degree misdemeanor is punishable by up to 60 days in the county jail and a \$500 fine. Sections 775.082, and 775.083, F.S.

• A person convicted of an offense under s. 843.19, F.S., must make restitution for injuries caused to the police canine, fire canine, SAR canine, or police horse and pay the replacement cost of the animal if, as a result of the offense, the animal can no longer perform its duties.<sup>18</sup>

Section 843.01, F.S., prohibits a person from knowingly and willfully resisting, obstructing, or opposing any officer as defined in s. 943.10(1), (2), (3), (6), (7), (8), or (9); member of the Florida Commission on Offender Review or any administrative aide or supervisor employed by the commission; parole and probation supervisor; county probation officer; personnel or representative of the Department of Law Enforcement; or other person legally authorized to execute process in the execution of legal process or in the lawful execution of any legal duty, by offering or doing violence to the person of such officer or legally authorized person. <sup>19</sup>

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill increases the penalty for violations of s. 843.19(3), F.S., from a first degree misdemeanor to a third degree felony for any person who actually and intentionally maliciously touches, strikes, or causes bodily harm to a police canine, fire canine, SAR canine, or police horse.<sup>20</sup>

The penalty for a person who intentionally or knowingly maliciously harasses, teases, interferes with, or attempts to interfere with a police canine, fire canine, SAR canine, or police horse while the animal is in the performance of its duties, a violation of s. 843.19(4), F.S., is increased from a second degree misdemeanor to a first degree misdemeanor.<sup>21</sup>

Additionally, the bill revises s. 843.01, F.S., the "Resisting with Violence" statute,<sup>22</sup> and includes a police canine or police horse,<sup>23</sup> working at the direction of or in tandem with an officer or an authorized person, as among those who may be the victim of the crime of "Resisting with Violence."

The bill is effective July 1, 2023.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 843.19(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> "Resisting with Violence" is a third degree felony, punishable by up to 5 years incarceration and a \$5,000 fine. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> A third degree felony is punishable by up to 5 years incarceration and a \$5,000 fine. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 843.19(4), F.S. A first degree misdemeanor is punishable by up to 1 year in the county jail and a \$1,000 fine. Sections 775.082, and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 843.01, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> See s. 843.19, F.S.

C			Restrictions:
<i>,</i> .	I ruct	LIDAC	DACTRIATIONS
١.	111151		reside (1)

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

## V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The Criminal Justice Impact Conference, which provides the final, official prison bed impact, if any, of legislation has not yet considered this bill. However, a preliminary estimate obtained from the Office of Economic and Demographic Research is that the bill may have a "positive indeterminate" prison bed impact ("positive indeterminate" means that there is an unquantifiable prison bed impact).<sup>24</sup>

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 843.19 and 921.0022.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Office of Economic & Demographic Research, e-mail dated March 21, 2023, on file with the Senate Criminal Justice Committee.

### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1300

By Senator Burton

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20 21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

12-01458A-23 20231300

A bill to be entitled An act relating to animals working with law enforcement officers; amending s. 843.01, F.S.; prohibiting the knowing and willful resistance to, obstruction of, or opposition to a police canine or police horse under certain circumstances; providing criminal penalties; making technical changes; amending s. 843.19, F.S.; increasing criminal penalties for persons who actually and intentionally maliciously touch, strike, or cause bodily harm to a police canine, fire canine, SAR canine, or police horse; increasing criminal penalties for persons who intentionally or knowingly maliciously harass, tease, interfere with, or attempt to interfere with a police canine, fire canine, SAR canine, or police horse while the animal is in the performance of its duties; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Section 843.01, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

843.01 Resisting officers, other persons, or police animals officer with violence to his or her person.—A person who Whoever knowingly and willfully resists, obstructs, or opposes any of the following officers, persons, or police animals by offering or doing violence to any such officers, persons, or animals commits a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084:

Page 1 of 3

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1300

	12-01458A-23 20231300
30	$\underline{\text{(1)}}$ An officer as defined in s. 943.10(1), (2), (3), (6),
31	(7), (8), or (9) <u>.</u> ÷
32	$\underline{\text{(2)}}$ A member of the Florida Commission on Offender Review
33	or any administrative aide or supervisor employed by the
34	commission_+
35	(3) A parole and probation supervisor. $\div$
36	(4) A county probation officer.÷
37	(5) Any personnel or representative of the Department of
38	Law Enforcement. + or
39	(6) Any other person legally authorized to execute process
40	in the execution of legal process or in the lawful execution of
41	any legal duty.
42	(7) A police canine or police horse as those terms are
43	defined in s. 843.19 working at the direction of or in tandem
44	with an officer or a legally authorized person, by offering or
45	doing violence to the person of such officer or legally
46	authorized person, is guilty of a felony of the third degree,
47	<del>punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084</del> .
48	Section 2. Subsections (3) and (4) of section 843.19,
49	Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
50	843.19 Offenses against police canines, fire canines, SAR
51	canines, or police horses.—
52	(3) Any person who actually and intentionally maliciously
53	touches, strikes, or causes bodily harm to a police canine, fire
54	canine, SAR canine, or police horse commits a <u>felony of the</u>
55	third misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in
56	s. 775.082 <u>, or</u> s. 775.083 <u>, or s. 775.084</u> .
57	(4) Any person who intentionally or knowingly maliciously
58	harasses, teases, interferes with, or attempts to interfere with

Page 2 of 3

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1300

12-01458A-23

20231300\_

59 a police canine, fire canine, SAR canine, or police horse while

60 the animal is in the performance of its duties commits a

61 misdemeanor of the <u>first second</u> degree, punishable as provided

62 in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.

63 Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2023.

Page 3 of 3

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Violent felon with extensive criminal history commits occupied armed burglary, then stabs

PCSO K-9 Vise

## Media Contact: Carrie Horstman, PIO

On Saturday evening, March 28, 2020, PCSO deputies responded to an armed burglary in progress on Grand Pines Blvd in Lakeland, during which the suspect broke into an occupied home armed with a tire lug wrench.

Around 8:30 p.m., the two victims were startled by the suspect banging on their door, yelling, "Let me in!" and "They are after me!" The suspect appeared frantic, however, the victims didn't see anyone else outside. After refusing to let him in, the suspect broke the glass on the door with the tire lug wrench, and forced his way inside. The victims ran outside and dialed 911.

# Click here to see video of the suspect at the front door.

Deputies arrived on-scene, including a PCSO canine team - Deputy Sheriff Scott Cronin and his K-9 partner, Vise. The suspect - **31-year-old Carl McHargh, Jr.** - was inside the master bathroom closet, refusing to come out. Three deputies went in and found McHargh barricaded inside the closet adjacent to the master bath. At that time, deputies knew him only to be armed with the lug wrench.

Deputies pried the closet door open as McHargh refused to surrender, and K-9 Vise went into the closet to apprehend McHargh. Deputy Cronin observed McHargh punching K-9 Vise about his head and neck. Cronin grabbed the suspect's hand, and realized he was actually stabbing the dog with a kitchen knife that McHargh grabbed from the victims' kitchen. Cronin wrenched the knife out of McHargh's hand as he continued to violently resist the deputy's efforts to take him into custody, and Cronin was cut in the process.

The three deputies were able to pull McHargh away from the dog and place him in handcuffs. Deputy Cronin then ran Vise out to his patrol car and transported him in emergency mode due to his significant injuries to Parkway Veterinary Emergency Clinic in Lakeland, where he underwent surgery for his 9 stab wounds and arterial bleed, and received numerous stitches. Vise was admitted to the emergency vet hospital overnight. He is expected to make a full recovery. Deputy Cronin received a laceration to his hand from wrestling the knife out of the suspect's hand. He was treated and released from LRHMC.

"These deputies and the canine risked their lives to get an armed and dangerous, drug-induced suspect out of the victims' house. We are grateful that Vise will make a full recovery and that Deputy Cronin and the other two deputies weren't more seriously injured in this violent attack. This felon was clearly in some sort of drug-induced rage, and preliminarily it appears he was suffering from excited delirium." - Grady Judd, Sheriff

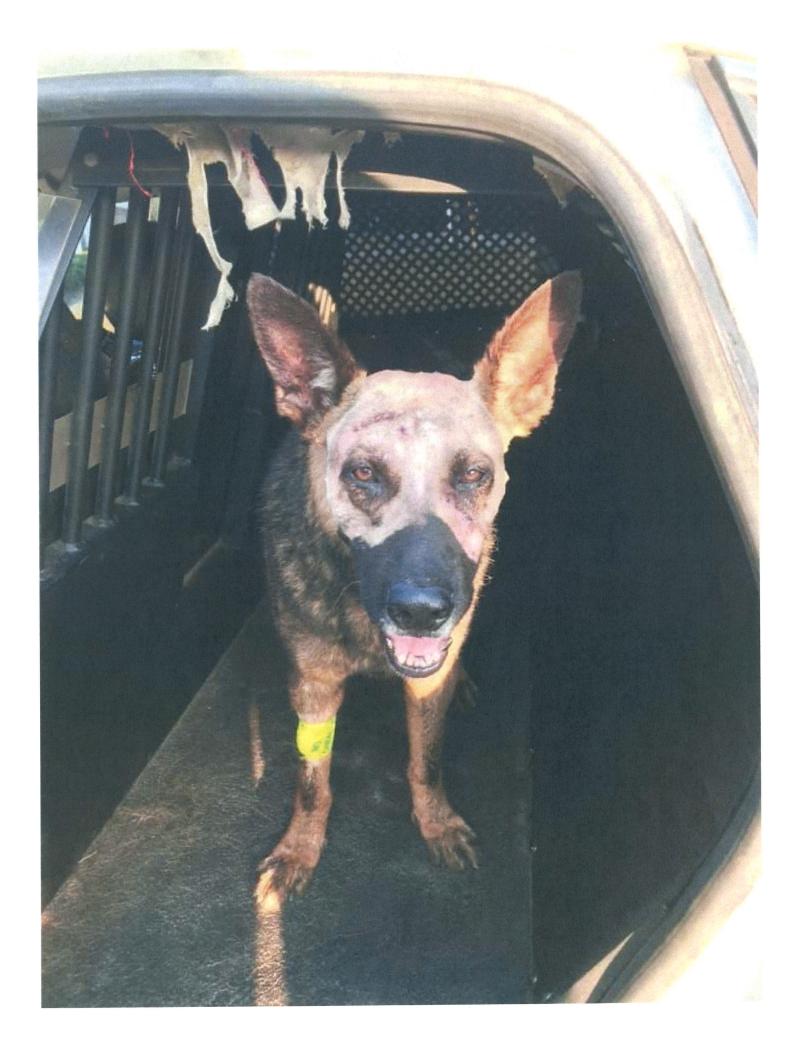
After McHargh was taken into custody, he suffered a significant medical event suspected to be excited delirium from his cocaine-induced state, and he was treated at the scene by EMS, including the administration of Narcan and CPR. They revived him and transported him to a local hospital, where he tested positive for cocaine, and was intubated.

He was declared deceased at the hospital on Monday evening, March 30, 2020. An autopsy was completed, and his cause of death was ruled cocaine intoxication; his manner of death was ruled accidental.

If McHargh had survived this drug-intoxicated event, he would have been charged with:

- -Armed occupied burglary
- -Offense against a police dog with great bodily harm
- -3 counts resisting arrest with violence
- -3 counts battery on a law enforcement officer
- -Petit theft

His extensive criminal history included 15 felonies, 11 misdemeanors, and one trip to state prison for attempted armed robbery. His 36 previous arrests in Polk and Hillsborough counties were for robbery, battery, battery domestic violence, burglary, grand theft of a motor vehicle, resisting arrest, assault, cocaine possession, marijuana possession, keeping a structure for drug use, possession of paraphernalia, failure to appear, and VOP. His most recent arrest in Polk was for battery domestic violence in January 2019 (his mugshot above is from that arrest).





# **SB 1300 – Animals Working with Law Enforcement Officers**

This bill amends s. 843.01, F.S., changing the language for resisting officers with violence to the following (new language in bold): "A person who knowingly and willfully resists, obstructs, or opposes any of the following officers, persons, or police animals by offering or doing violence to any such officers, persons, or animals commits" a Level 5, 3<sup>rd</sup> degree felony. This new language would expand the violent acts to "a police canine or police horse as those terms are defined in s. 843.19, F.S. working at the direction of or in tandem with an officer or a legally authorized person."

This bill also amends s. 843.19(3), F.S., elevating the 1<sup>st</sup> degree misdemeanor to an **unranked, 3<sup>rd</sup> degree felony (Level 1 by default)** for "any person who actually and intentionally maliciously touches, strikes, or causes bodily harm to a police canine, fire canine, SAR canine, or police horse." It also elevates the 2<sup>nd</sup> degree misdemeanor to a **1<sup>st</sup> degree misdemeanor** for "any person who intentionally or knowingly maliciously harasses, teases, interferes with, or attempts to interfere with a police canine, fire canine, SAR canine, or police horse while the animal is in the performance of its duties."

In FY 18-19, the incarceration rate for a Level 1, 3<sup>rd</sup> degree felony was 9.1%, and in FY 19-20 the incarceration rate was 8.2%. In FY 20-21, the incarceration rate for a Level 1, 3<sup>rd</sup> degree felony was 7.5%, and in FY 21-22 the incarceration rate was 8.6%.

Per DOC, in FY 18-19, there were 206 new commitments to prison for resisting officers with violence under s. 843.01, F.S. In FY 19-20, there were 167 new commitments, and there were 134 new commitments in FY 20-21. There were 153 new commitments in FY 21-22. It is not known how many offenders would be added with the expanded language.

A Level 3, 2<sup>nd</sup> degree felony currently exists under s. 843.19(2), F.S. for "any person who intentionally and knowingly, without lawful cause or justification, causes great bodily harm, permanent disability, or death to, or uses a deadly weapon upon, a police canine, fire canine, SAR canine, or police horse." Per DOC, there have been no new commitments in the last four fiscal years. Per FDLE, for the current 1<sup>st</sup> misdemeanor under s. 843.19(3), F.S., there were 65 arrests, with 45 guilty/convicted charges and 4 adjudication withheld charges in FY 19-20. In FY 20-21, there were 46 arrests, with 23 guilty/convicted charges and 6 adjudication withheld charges. And there were 35 arrests, with 32 guilty/convicted charges and 2 adjudication withheld charges in FY 21-22.

Without enough information on how many offenders could be affected by the expanded definition of resisting an officer with violence, the impact on the prison population cannot be quantified.

**EDR PROPOSED ESTIMATE: Positive Indeterminate** 

Requested by: Senate

### THE FLORIDA SENATE



Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES:

Health Policy, Chair
Judiciary, Vice Chair
Appropriations Committee on Education
Appropriations Committee on Health
and Human Services
Banking and Insurance
Fiscal Policy
Rules
Transportation

JOINT COMMITTEE:
Joint Administrative Procedures Committee

## SENATOR COLLEEN BURTON

12th District

March 6<sup>th</sup>, 2023

The Honorable Jonathan Martin Committee on Criminal Justice 510 Knott Building 404 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399

Chair Martin,

I respectfully request SB 1300: Animals Working with Law Enforcement Officers be placed on the Committee on Criminal Justice agenda at your earliest convenience.

Thank you for your consideration.

Regards,

Colleen Burton

State Senator, District 12

CollinBurton

CC: Amanda Stokes, Staff Director

Sue Arnold, Administrative Assistant

<sup>□ 318</sup> Senate Building, 404 South Monroe Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100 (850) 487-5012

### THE FLORIDA SENATE

# APPEARANCE RECORD

Meeting Date (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator	r or Senate Professional S	Staff conducting the meeting)    300
Topic Anmah worky W/ L.E	· .	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Kate Macfall		
Job Title State director		-
Address 1206 Welte Dr.		Phone \$ 50 508 \wol
Street  Tallaherse F(, City State	32312 Zip	Email <u>knacfallehous.org</u>
Speaking: For Against Information		speaking: In Support Against air will read this information into the record.)
Representing Humane Society	of the Un	ited States
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No	Lobbyist regis	tered with Legislature: Yes No

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (10/14/14)

# The Florida Senate

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SBI	3	0	0
-----	---	---	---

5121125	APPEAKANCE	: KECOKL	201300
Meeting Date Criminal Justice	Deliver both copies of Senate professional staff cond	this form to	Bill Number or Topic
Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name David She	-PP	Phone	863 581-4250
Address 123 South Ac	lans Street	Email <u></u>	heppe the southern group. co
City Ste	FL 32302 ate Zip		
Speaking: For Agains	t Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speakir	ng:
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWING	ā:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyi representing:	ist,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
Polk Count	, Sheriffs	0 f f. c	sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepare	ed By: The	Professional Sta	aff of the Committee	on Criminal Just	tice
BILL:	SB 1402					
INTRODUCER:	Senator Ma	artin				
SUBJECT:	Public Rec	ords/Inve	stigative Gene	tic Genealogy M	aterials	
DATE:	March 24,	2023	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
1. Cellon		Stokes	8	CJ	Favorable	
2.				GO		
3.				RC		

# I. Summary:

SB 1402 amends s. 119.071, F.S., to make investigative genetic genealogy materials, including a single nucleotide polymorphism or a whole genome sequencing profile, confidential and exempt from public records requirements.

The exemption must be given retroactive application and must apply to all investigative genetic genealogy materials, including a single nucleotide polymorphism or whole genome sequencing profile, or a portion thereof, held in the possession of an agency before, on, or after July 1, 2023, the effective date of the bill.

Investigative genetic genealogy materials and other technical terms are defined in the bill.

The bill provides Legislative findings that are the basis of the public necessity for investigative genetic genealogy materials to be made confidential and exempt from public records requirements and that such exemption be applied retroactively.

The exemption is subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act in accordance with s. 119.15, F.S., and will stand repealed on October 2, 2028, unless reviewed and saved from repeal through reenactment by the Legislature.

The bill provides a statement of public necessity as required by the State Constitution.

The bill creates a new public records exemption and, therefore, requires a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting for final passage.

The bill becomes effective July 1, 2023.

# II. Present Situation:

# **Access to Public Records - Generally**

The Florida Constitution provides that the public has the right to inspect or copy records made or received in connection with official governmental business. The right to inspect or copy applies to the official business of any public body, officer, or employee of the state, including all three branches of state government, local governmental entities, and any person acting on behalf of the government.<sup>2</sup>

Additional requirements and exemptions related to public records are found in various statutes and rules, depending on the branch of government involved. For instance, s. 11.0431, F.S., provides public access requirements for legislative records. Relevant exemptions are codified in s. 11.0431(2)-(3), F.S., and adopted in the rules of each house of the legislature.<sup>3</sup> Florida Rule of Judicial Administration 2.420 governs public access to judicial branch records.<sup>4</sup> Lastly, ch. 119, F.S., known as the Public Records Act, provides requirements for public records held by executive agencies.

# Executive Agency Records – The Public Records Act

The Public Records Act provides that all state, county and municipal records are open for personal inspection and copying by any person, and that providing access to public records is a duty of each agency.<sup>5</sup> Section 119.011(12), F.S., defines "public records" to include:

All documents, papers, letters, maps, books, tapes, photographs, films, sound recordings, data processing software, or other material, regardless of the physical form, characteristics, or means of transmission, made or received pursuant to law or ordinance or in connections with the transaction of official business by any agency.

The Florida Supreme Court has interpreted this definition to encompass all materials made or received by an agency in connection with official business that are used to "perpetuate, communicate, or formalize knowledge of some type."

The Florida Statutes specify conditions under which public access to public records must be provided. The Public Records Act guarantees every person's right to inspect and copy any public record at any reasonable time, under reasonable conditions, and under supervision by the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> FLA. CONST. art. I, s. 24(a).

 $<sup>^{2}</sup>$  Id

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See Rule 1.48, Rules and Manual of the Florida Senate, (2022-2024) and Rule 14.1, Rules of the Florida House of Representatives, Edition 2, (2018-2020).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> State v. Wooten, 260 So. 3d 1060 (Fla. 4th DCA 2018).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 119.01(1), F.S. Section 119.011(2), F.S., defines "agency" as "any state, county, district, authority, or municipal officer, department, division, board, bureau, commission, or other separate unit of government created or established by law including, for the purposes of this chapter, the Commission on Ethics, the Public Service Commission, and the Office of Public Counsel, and any other public or private agency, person, partnership, corporation, or business entity acting on behalf of any public agency."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Shevin v. Byron, Harless, Schaffer, Reid and Assoc., Inc., 379 So. 2d 633, 640 (Fla. 1980).

custodian of the public record.<sup>7</sup> A violation of the Public Records Act may result in civil or criminal liability.<sup>8</sup>

The Legislature may exempt public records from public access requirements by passing a general law by a two-thirds vote of both the House and the Senate. The exemption must state with specificity the public necessity justifying the exemption and must be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the exemption. The exemption is a compliance of the exemption and must be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the exemption.

General exemptions from the public records requirements are contained in the Public Records Act. <sup>11</sup> Specific exemptions often are placed in the substantive statutes relating to a particular agency or program. <sup>12</sup>

When creating a public records exemption, the Legislature may provide that a record is "exempt" or "confidential and exempt." There is a difference between records the Legislature has determined to be exempt from the Public Records Act and those which the Legislature has determined to be exempt from the Public Records Act and confidential. Records designated as "confidential and exempt" are not subject to inspection by the public and may only be released under the circumstances defined by statute. Records designated as "exempt" may be released at the discretion of the records custodian under certain circumstances.

# **Open Government Sunset Review Act**

The provisions of s. 119.15, F.S., known as the Open Government Sunset Review Act<sup>16</sup> (the Act), prescribe a legislative review process for newly created or substantially amended<sup>17</sup> public records or open meetings exemptions, with specified exceptions.<sup>18</sup> The Act requires the repeal of such exemption on October 2nd of the fifth year after creation or substantial amendment, unless the Legislature reenacts the exemption.<sup>19</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 119.07(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 119.10, F.S. Public records laws are found throughout the Florida Statutes, as are the penalties for violating those laws.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> FLA. CONST. art. I, s. 24(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> *Id. See, e.g., Halifax Hosp. Medical Center v. News-Journal Corp.*, 724 So. 2d 567 (Fla. 1999) (holding that a public meetings exemption was unconstitutional because the statement of public necessity did not define important terms and did not justify the breadth of the exemption); *Baker County Press, Inc. v. Baker County Medical Services, Inc.*, 870 So. 2d 189 (Fla. 1st DCA 2004) (holding that a statutory provision written to bring another party within an existing public records exemption is unconstitutional without a public necessity statement).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> See, e.g., s. 119.071(1)(a), F.S. (exempting from public disclosure examination questions and answer sheets of examinations administered by a governmental agency for the purpose of licensure).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> See, e.g., s. 213.053(2)(a), F.S. (exempting from public disclosure information contained in tax returns received by the Department of Revenue).

<sup>13</sup> WFTV, Inc. v. The Sch. Bd. of Seminole County, 874 So. 2d 48, 53 (Fla. 5th DCA 2004).

<sup>14</sup> Id

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Williams v. City of Minneola, 575 So. 2d 683 (Fla. 5th DCA 1991).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 119.15, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> An exemption is considered to be substantially amended if it is expanded to include more records or information or to include meetings as well as records. Section 119.15(4)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 119.15(2)(a) and (b), F.S., provides that exemptions required by federal law or applicable solely to the Legislature or the State Court System are not subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 119.15(3), F.S.

The Act provides that a public records or open meetings exemption may be created or maintained only if it serves an identifiable public purpose and is no broader than is necessary.<sup>20</sup> An exemption serves an identifiable purpose if it meets one of the following purposes and the Legislature finds that the purpose of the exemption outweighs open government policy and cannot be accomplished without the exemption:

- It allows the state or its political subdivisions to effectively and efficiently administer a governmental program, and administration would be significantly impaired without the exemption;<sup>21</sup>
- It protects sensitive, personal information, the release of which would be defamatory, cause unwarranted damage to the good name or reputation of the individual, or would jeopardize the individual's safety. If this public purpose is cited as the basis of an exemption, however, only personal identifying information is exempt;<sup>22</sup> or
- It protects information of a confidential nature concerning entities, such as trade or business secrets.<sup>23</sup>

The Act also requires specified questions to be considered during the review process. <sup>24</sup> In examining an exemption, the Act directs the Legislature to question the purpose and necessity of reenacting the exemption.

If the exemption is continued and expanded, then a public necessity statement and a two-thirds vote for passage are required.<sup>25</sup> If the exemption is continued without substantive changes or if the exemption is continued and narrowed, then a public necessity statement and a two-thirds vote for passage are *not* required. If the Legislature allows an exemption to expire, the previously exempt records will remain exempt unless otherwise provided by law.<sup>26</sup>

### **Agency Investigations**

Section 119.071(2), F.S., contains general exemptions from the public records law for agency investigations. For purposes of ch. 119, F.S., the definition of "agency" is any state, county, district, authority, or municipal officer, department, division, board, bureau, commission, or other separate unit of government created or established by law including, for the purposes of this chapter, the Commission on Ethics, the Public Service Commission, and the Office of Public Counsel, and any other public or private agency, person, partnership, corporation, or business

- What specific records or meetings are affected by the exemption?
- Whom does the exemption uniquely affect, as opposed to the general public?
- What is the identifiable public purpose or goal of the exemption?
- Can the information contained in the records or discussed in the meeting be readily obtained by alternative means? If so, how?
- Is the record or meeting protected by another exemption?
- Are there multiple exemptions for the same type of record or meeting that it would be appropriate to merge?

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b)3., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 119.15(6)(a), F.S. The specified questions are:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> See generally s. 119.15, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 119.15(7), F.S.

entity acting on behalf of any public agency.<sup>27</sup> Active criminal intelligence information and active criminal investigative information are exempt from s. 119.07(1), F.S., and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution.<sup>28</sup>

"Criminal intelligence information" means information with respect to an identifiable person or group of persons collected by a criminal justice agency in an effort to anticipate, prevent, or monitor possible criminal activity. <sup>29</sup> "Criminal investigative information" means information with respect to an identifiable person or group of persons compiled by a criminal justice agency in the course of conducting a criminal investigation of a specific act or omission, including, but not limited to, information derived from laboratory tests, reports of investigators or informants, or any type of surveillance. <sup>30</sup>

In this context, the word "active" means:

- Criminal intelligence information shall be considered "active" as long as it is related to intelligence gathering conducted with a reasonable, good faith belief that it will lead to detection of ongoing or reasonably anticipated criminal activities.
- Criminal investigative information shall be considered "active" as long as it is related to an ongoing investigation which is continuing with a reasonable, good faith anticipation of securing an arrest or prosecution in the foreseeable future.

In addition, criminal intelligence and criminal investigative information shall be considered "active" while such information is directly related to pending prosecutions or appeals. The word "active" shall not apply to information in cases which are barred from prosecution under the provisions of statutes of limitation.<sup>31</sup>

# **Genetics**

Genetics is the scientific study of genes and heredity, of how certain qualities or traits are passed from parents to offspring as a result of changes in DNA sequence.<sup>32</sup> A gene is a segment of DNA that contains instructions for building one or more molecules that help the body work. DNA is shaped like a corkscrew-twisted ladder, called a double helix. The two ladder rails are called backbones, and the rungs are pairs of four building blocks (adenine, thymine, guanine, and cytosine) called bases. The sequences of these bases provide the instructions for building molecules, most of which are proteins. Researchers estimate that humans have about 20,000 genes. All of an organism's genetic material, including its genes and other elements that control the activity of those genes, is its genome. An organism's entire genome is found in nearly all of its cells.<sup>33</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 119.011(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 119.071(2)(c)1. F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 119.011(3)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 119.011(3)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Sections 119.011(3)(d) and 775.15, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> National Institute of Health, General Medicine Sciences, Genetics, *What is Genetics?*, available at <a href="https://nigms.nih.gov/education/fact-">https://nigms.nih.gov/education/fact-</a>

sheets/Pages/genetics.aspx#:~:text=Genetics%20is%20the%20scientific%20study,that%20help%20the%20body%20work, (last visited March 18, 2023).

 $<sup>^{33}</sup>$  Id.

Our DNA, including all of our genes, is stored in chromosomes, structures where proteins wind up DNA tightly so that it fits in the nucleus. Humans typically have 23 pairs of chromosomes in our cells. The two chromosomes in each pair contain the same genes, but they may have different versions of those genes because we inherit one chromosome in each pair from our mother and the other from our father.<sup>34</sup>

Genetic variations can influence how people respond to certain medicines or a person's likelihood of developing a disease. Because parents pass their genes on to their children, some diseases tend to cluster in families, similar to other inherited traits. In most cases, multiple genes are involved. Researchers can use DNA sequencing to identify variations in a person's genome.<sup>35</sup>

# Genealogy Research by the Public

Advances in DNA testing have allowed people to uncover information about their genetic ancestry and find out where some of their ancestors came from. A person swipes the inside of his or her cheek for a saliva sample, which is sent to a lab. There, the DNA is extracted, amplified, and analyzed. It is then compared to and matched with DNA samples from a reference database of a set of closely linked genes or DNA polymorphisms that have been identified in specific populations. If a person's DNA sequences match certain sequences in the database, the information can be used to determine the populations with which that person shares maternal or paternal ancestry.<sup>36</sup>

The number of people who have had their DNA analyzed with direct-to-consumer genetic genealogy tests more than doubled during 2017 and exceeds 12 million, according to industry estimates. Most of those tested are in the U.S., suggesting that around 1 in 25 American adults now have access to personal genetic data, a figure that could spur a range of new genetic analysis services.<sup>37</sup>

### **Investigative Genetic Genealogy Materials**

As explained by the International Society of Genetic Genealogy, investigative (or forensic) genetic genealogy is the science of using genetic and genealogical methods to generate leads for law enforcement entities investigating crimes and identifying human remains.

Genetic genealogists use DNA profiles from a crime scene or from unidentified human remains to identify close genetic DNA profiles or matches. By comparing the known genealogy of those close familial matches, this constrains the number of possible close relatives of the perpetrator or victim. Such efforts enable investigators or researchers to more closely focus their investigation in cold or stale criminal cases providing new leads.<sup>38</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> MIT Technology Review, Biotechnology, Leslie Hanlon, "*Tracing Your Ancestry*," available at https://www.technologyreview.com/2006/02/24/229598/tracing-your-ancestry/, (last visited March 18, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> MIT Technology Review, Biotechnology, Antonio Regalado, "2017 was the year consumer DNA testing blew up," February 12, 2018, available at <a href="https://www.technologyreview.com/2018/02/12/145676/2017-was-the-year-consumer-dna-testing-blew-up/">https://www.technologyreview.com/2018/02/12/145676/2017-was-the-year-consumer-dna-testing-blew-up/</a>, (last visited March 18, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> International Society of Genetic Genealogy, *Investigative genetic genealogy FAQs*, available at <a href="https://isogg.org/wiki/Investigative\_genetic\_genealogy\_FAQs#cite\_note-1">https://isogg.org/wiki/Investigative\_genetic\_genealogy\_FAQs#cite\_note-1</a>, (last visited March 19, 2023); *see also* The

# The Florida Department of Law Enforcement Forensic/Investigative Genetic Genealogy Program

The Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE) Genetic Genealogy team provides investigative leads to investigators based on DNA matches to relatives found in public genealogy databases.<sup>39</sup> The team includes experts in genetic genealogy, analytical research, forensics and investigations who work with local law enforcement agencies.<sup>40</sup> In its first year, the program helped identify four suspects, solving cases that were more than a decade old.<sup>41</sup>

# Catching the Golden State Killer Using Consumer DNA Testing Database

A Florida-based genealogy website called GEDmatch that allows users to voluntarily share their genetic profiles for free provided information that led investigators to the "Golden State Killer" who had eluded law enforcement since 1976.<sup>42</sup> The website revealed a distant relative and that information helped lead authorities to the man suspected of conducting a reign of terror up and down California, including 12 homicides, 45 rapes and more than 100 residential burglaries between 1976 and 1986.<sup>43</sup> The man subsequently pleaded guilty to 13 counts of first-degree murder and special circumstances (including murder committed during burglaries and rapes), as well as 13 counts of kidnapping.<sup>44</sup> GEDmatch allows people to upload their DNA analysis to the site and opt-in for law enforcement matching. There are more than 140,000 people who have opted-in.<sup>45</sup>

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill creates a public records exemption in s. 119.071(2)(r)2., F.S., for investigative genetic genealogy materials, including a single nucleotide polymorphism or a whole genome sequencing profile. The exemption must be given retroactive application and must apply to all investigative

Florida Department of Law Enforcement, Forensics Disciplines, Genetic Genealogy, *Resource & Historical Information FDLE Forensic/Investigative Genetic Genealogy*, available at <a href="https://www.fdle.state.fl.us/Forensics/Disciplines/Genetic-Genealogy/Resource-Historical-Information.aspx">https://www.fdle.state.fl.us/Forensics/Disciplines/Genetic-Genealogy/Resource-Historical-Information.aspx</a>, (last visited March 19, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Florida Department of Law Enforcement, News, *FDLE Genetic Genealogy Investigations program solves cold cases in first year*, available at <a href="https://www.fdle.state.fl.us/News/2019/October/FDLE-Genetic-Genealogy-Investigations-program-solv">https://www.fdle.state.fl.us/News/2019/October/FDLE-Genetic-Genealogy-Investigations-program-solv</a>, (last visited March 18, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> East Bay Times, "Here's the 'open-source' genealogy DNA website that helped crack the Golden State Killer case," Matthias Gafni, Lisa M. Krieger, September 21, 2018, available at <a href="https://www.eastbaytimes.com/2018/04/26/ancestry-23andme-deny-assisting-law-enforcement-in-east-area-rapist-case/">https://www.eastbaytimes.com/2018/04/26/ancestry-23andme-deny-assisting-law-enforcement-in-east-area-rapist-case/</a>, (last visited March 18, 2023); see also Los Angeles Times, The untold story of how the Golden State Killer was found: A covert operation and private DNA, Paige St. John, December 8, 2020, available at <a href="https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-12-08/man-in-the-window">https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-12-08/man-in-the-window</a>, (last visited March 19, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> CNN News, "Hearing details ghastly crimes of Golden State Killer as he pleads guilty to killings," Elliott C. McLaughlin, Stella Chan, June 29, 2020, available at <a href="https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/29/us/golden-state-killer-plea-expected/index.html#:~:text=DeAngelo%20pleaded%20guilty%20to%2013,as%2013%20counts%20of%20kidnapping">https://www.cnn.com/2020/06/29/us/golden-state-killer-plea-expected/index.html#:~:text=DeAngelo%20pleaded%20guilty%20to%2013,as%2013%20counts%20of%20kidnapping</a>, (last visited March 18, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Florida Department of Law Enforcement, News, *FDLE Genetic Genealogy Investigations program solves cold cases in first year*, available at <a href="https://www.fdle.state.fl.us/News/2019/October/FDLE-Genetic-Genealogy-Investigations-program-solv">https://www.fdle.state.fl.us/News/2019/October/FDLE-Genetic-Genealogy-Investigations-program-solv</a>, (last visited March 18, 2023).

genetic genealogy materials, including a single nucleotide polymorphism or whole genome sequencing profile, or a portion thereof, held in the possession of an agency before, on, or after July 1, 2023.

### As defined in the bill:

- "Investigative genetic genealogy materials" means the information, records, and genetic profiles created or collected by or on behalf of a law enforcement agency conducting investigative genetic genealogy research. This includes any names and personal identifying information or identifiers of individuals determined through the use of genealogy databases, traditional genealogical methods, or other investigative means. 46
- The term "investigative genetic genealogical materials" does not include:
  - The identity or personal identifying information of the donor of a biological sample attributable to a perpetrator, with the exception of the single nucleotide polymorphism or whole genome sequencing DNA profile developed from the crime scene evidence; or
  - Any individual identified through investigative genetic genealogy who is a witness to or has personal knowledge related to the crime under investigation, with the exception of the individual's single nucleotide polymorphism or whole genome sequencing DNA profile.
- "Single nucleotide polymorphism" is a variation in a single unit in a DNA sequence. Profiles consisting of single nucleotide polymorphism data from various locations in a genome are made up of letters representing the building blocks of DNA (A, T, G, and C). However, depending on the locations tested, single nucleotide polymorphism data may also reveal information on physical characteristics, disease predisposition, and susceptibility to environmental factors such as toxins or drugs.
- "Whole genome sequencing" means the attempt to determine the genetic code using A, T, G, and C for an individual throughout the entire complement of DNA, including all genes. Whole genome sequencing data represents the entirety of an individual's DNA and the traits, health, and ancestry information it contains.

Investigative genetic genealogy materials, including a single nucleotide polymorphism or a whole genome sequencing profile, are made confidential and exempt from s. 119.07(1), F.S., and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution by the bill.

The bill creates an exception to the public records exemption, and provides that a law enforcement agency may disclose investigative genetic genealogy materials:

- In furtherance of its official duties and responsibilities; or
- To another governmental agency in the furtherance of its official duties and responsibilities.

Investigative genetic genealogy materials, including a single nucleotide polymorphism or whole genome sequencing profile, or a portion thereof must be disclosed pursuant to a court order in furtherance of a criminal prosecution. If a court orders that investigative genetic genealogy materials be disclosed, the recipient of the records or information must maintain the confidentiality of those records or information and may only disclose them publicly as needed for purposes of a criminal prosecution, as determined by the court.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> "Traditional genealogical methods" means the use of genealogical databases and historical records to trace the family lineage of an individual. "Genealogy databases" are used to detect possible genetic relationships with distant relatives.

The bill provides a statement of public necessity for the public records exemption created by the bill and for its retroactive application. The bill states that:

- Investigative genetic genealogy is an advanced investigative tool that uses law enforcement agency investigative resources and traditional genealogical research in collaboration with crime laboratories, private vendor laboratories, and companies or organizations that provide genealogy services and information to the public.
- Investigative genetic genealogy allows law enforcement agencies to generate an investigative lead on an unknown perpetrator. The investigative lead aids law enforcement agencies in determining potential donors of crime scene samples, which can be confirmed or refuted by a crime laboratory for use in legal proceedings.
- Convictions and exonerations have been aided by the use of investigative genetic genealogy.
- The same techniques are also used in missing persons and unidentified human remains cases.
- Investigative genetic genealogy is a valuable tool to solve violent crimes and to hold accountable perpetrators who may otherwise roam freely and undetected in society.
- Traditional forensic DNA testing attempts to identify the possible donor of a crime scene sample through matches in law enforcement agencies' DNA databases that consist of short tandem repeat DNA databases.
- The use of investigative genetic genealogy differs from traditional law enforcement agency investigative techniques because it uses advanced DNA testing to develop a single nucleotide polymorphism or a whole genome sequencing profile from the unknown crime scene DNA, which is then uploaded into a public genealogy database and used to locate personal identifying information for possible relatives and ancestors who participate in the databases.
- Individuals whose names, contact information, or other family associations are available in
  these databases may, and routinely, have no association with or knowledge of the perpetrator
  or the crime that a law enforcement agency is investigating.
- The first publicized use of investigative genetic genealogy involved the Golden State Killer cases in California. The publicity surrounding law enforcement agencies' use of genetic genealogy led individuals, genealogy service providers, genealogical testing companies, and privacy advocates and ethicists to express privacy concerns.
- Private companies have since strictly limited or precluded law enforcement agency access to genetic genealogy databases due to fear that individuals who are biologically related to a perpetrator but unassociated with the crime may be identified, harassed, and even victimized.
- Law enforcement agency use of investigative genetic genealogy materials has been restricted to violent crimes and unidentified human remains, and companies employ opt-in features for customers.
- Failure to properly protect and limit the disclosure of investigative genetic genealogy materials will hinder law enforcement agencies' ability to use this valuable method to solve violent crimes and provide closure to the family members of victims of these heinous acts.
- Often, unidentified human remains are homicide victims, so protection of investigative genetic genealogy tools and information is equally important in giving names to these decedents as well as to their perpetrators.

For the foregoing reasons, the Legislature finds that it is a public necessity that investigative genetic genealogy materials be made confidential and exempt from public records requirements and that such exemption be applied retroactively.

The public records exemption created by the bill is subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act in accordance with s. 119.15, F.S., and shall stand repealed on October 2, 2028, unless reviewed and saved from repeal through reenactment by the Legislature.

The bill takes effect on July 1, 2023.

# IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

# **Vote Requirement**

Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting for final passage of a bill creating or expanding an exemption to the public records requirements. This bill enacts a new exemption for investigative genetic genealogy materials, thus, the bill requires a two-thirds vote to be enacted.

### **Public Necessity Statement**

Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires a bill creating or expanding an exemption to the public records requirements to state with specificity the public necessity justifying the exemption. Section 2 of the bill contains a statement of public necessity for the exemption.

# **Breadth of Exemption**

Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires an exemption to the public records requirements to be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the law. The purpose of the law is to protect investigative genetic genealogy materials. This bill exempts only investigative genetic genealogy materials from the public records requirements. The exemption does not appear to be broader than necessary to accomplish the purpose of the law.

$\sim$	Truct		Dootrio	tional
<b>U</b> .	Hust	runus	Restric	แบบร.

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

# VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

# VII. Related Issues:

None.

# VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 119.071 of the Florida Statutes.

# IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Martin

10

11

12

13 14 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

33-01108-23 20231402

A bill to be entitled
An act relating to public records; amending s.
119.071, F.S.; defining terms; providing an exemption
from public records requirements for investigative
genetic genealogy materials; authorizing the
disclosure of investigative genetic genealogy
materials under specified circumstances; providing for
retroactive application; providing for future
legislative review and repeal of the exemption;
providing a statement of public necessity; providing
an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Paragraph (r) is added to subsection (2) of section 119.071, Florida Statutes, to read:

119.071 General exemptions from inspection or copying of public records.—

- (2) AGENCY INVESTIGATIONS.-
- (r)1. As used in this paragraph, the term:
- a. "Genetic genealogy" is the application of genetics to genealogy wherein DNA testing is combined with traditional genealogical methods to infer relationships between individuals and determine ancestry.
- b. "Investigative genetic genealogy" means the application of genetic genealogy and law enforcement investigative techniques to develop investigative leads in unsolved violent crimes and provide investigative leads as to the identity of unidentified human remains and living unidentified missing

Page 1 of 6

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1402

	33-01108-23 20231402_
30	persons. A single nucleotide polymorphism or whole genome
31	sequencing DNA profile is developed from an unknown DNA profile
32	from a crime scene or unidentified human remains and then
33	uploaded into a web-based genealogy database. Genealogy
34	databases are used to detect possible genetic relationships with
35	distant relatives.
36	c. "Investigative genetic genealogy materials" means the
37	information, records, and genetic profiles created or collected
38	by or on behalf of a law enforcement agency conducting
39	investigative genetic genealogy research. This includes any
40	names and personal identifying information or identifiers of
41	individuals determined through the use of genealogy databases,
42	$\underline{\text{traditional genealogical methods, or other investigative means.}}$
43	The term does not include:
44	(I) The identity or personal identifying information of the
45	donor of a biological sample attributable to a perpetrator, with
46	the exception of the single nucleotide polymorphism or whole
47	genome sequencing DNA profile developed from the crime scene
48	evidence; or
49	(II) Any individual identified through investigative
50	genetic genealogy who is a witness to or has personal knowledge
51	$\underline{\text{related to the crime under investigation, with the exception of}}$
52	$\underline{ \text{the individual's single nucleotide polymorphism or whole genome} }$
53	sequencing DNA profile.
54	d. "Single nucleotide polymorphism" is a variation in a

Page 2 of 6

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

single unit in a DNA sequence. Profiles consisting of single

57

nucleotide polymorphism data from various locations in a genome

are made up of letters representing the building blocks of DNA

(A, T, G, and C). However, depending on the locations tested,

33-01108-23

single nucleotide polymorphism data may also reveal information on physical characteristics, disease predisposition, and susceptibility to environmental factors such as toxins or drugs.

e. "Traditional genealogical methods" means the use of genealogical databases and historical records to trace the family lineage of an individual.

f. "Whole genome sequencing" means the attempt to determine the genetic code using A, T, G, and C for an individual throughout the entire complement of DNA, including all genes.

Whole genome sequencing data represents the entirety of an individual's DNA and the traits, health, and ancestry information it contains.

8.3

- 2. Investigative genetic genealogy materials, including a single nucleotide polymorphism or a whole genome sequencing profile, are confidential and exempt from s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution.
- 3. Notwithstanding subparagraph 2., investigative genetic genealogy materials, including a single nucleotide polymorphism or whole genome sequencing profile, or a portion thereof, may be disclosed by a law enforcement agency:
- a. In furtherance of its official duties and responsibilities; or
- b. To another governmental agency in the furtherance of its official duties and responsibilities.
- 4. Notwithstanding subparagraph 2., investigative genetic genealogy materials, including a single nucleotide polymorphism or whole genome sequencing profile, or a portion thereof, must be disclosed pursuant to a court order in furtherance of a criminal prosecution. If a court orders that investigative

Page 3 of 6

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1402

	33-01108-23 20231402_
88	genetic genealogy materials be disclosed, the recipient of the
89	records or information must maintain the confidentiality of
90	those records or information and may only disclose them publicly
91	as needed for purposes of a criminal prosecution, as determined
92	by the court.
93	5. The exemption in subparagraph 2. must be given
94	retroactive application and must apply to all investigative
95	genetic genealogy materials, including a single nucleotide
96	polymorphism or whole genome sequencing profile, or a portion
97	thereof, held in the possession of an agency before, on, or
98	after July 1, 2023.
99	6. This paragraph is subject to the Open Government Sunset
L O O	Review Act in accordance with s. 119.15 and shall stand repealed
L01	on October 2, 2028, unless reviewed and saved from repeal
L02	through reenactment by the Legislature.
L03	Section 2. The Legislature finds that it is a public
L 0 4	necessity that investigative genetic genealogy materials be made
L05	confidential and exempt from s. 119.07(1), Florida Statutes, and
L06	s. 24(a), Article I of the State Constitution. Investigative
L07	genetic genealogy is an advanced investigative tool that uses
L08	law enforcement agency investigative resources and traditional
L09	genealogical research in collaboration with crime laboratories,
110	private vendor laboratories, and companies or organizations that
111	provide genealogy services and information to the public.
112	Investigative genetic genealogy allows law enforcement agencies
113	to generate an investigative lead on an unknown perpetrator. The
114	investigative lead aids law enforcement agencies in determining
115	potential donors of crime scene samples, which can be confirmed

Page 4 of 6

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

or refuted by a crime laboratory for use in legal proceedings.

33-01108-23 20231402 117 Convictions and exonerations have been aided by the use of 118 investigative genetic genealogy. The same techniques are also 119 used in missing persons and unidentified human remains cases. 120 Investigative genetic genealogy is a valuable tool to solve 121 violent crimes and to hold accountable perpetrators who may 122 otherwise roam freely and undetected in society. Traditional 123 forensic DNA testing attempts to identify the possible donor of 124 a crime scene sample through matches in law enforcement 125 agencies' DNA databases that consist of short tandem repeat DNA 126 databases. The use of investigative genetic genealogy differs 127 from traditional law enforcement agency investigative techniques 128 because it uses advanced DNA testing to develop a single nucleotide polymorphism or a whole genome sequencing profile 129 130 from the unknown crime scene DNA, which is then uploaded into a 131 public genealogy database and used to locate personal 132 identifying information for possible relatives and ancestors who 133 participate in the databases. Individuals whose names, contact 134 information, or other family associations are available in these 135 databases may, and routinely, have no association with or 136 knowledge of the perpetrator or the crime that a law enforcement 137 agency is investigating. The first publicized use of 138 investigative genetic genealogy involved the Golden State Killer 139 cases in California. The publicity surrounding law enforcement 140 agencies' use of genetic genealogy led individuals, genealogy 141 service providers, genealogical testing companies, and privacy 142 advocates and ethicists to express privacy concerns. Private 143 companies have since strictly limited or precluded law 144 enforcement agency access to genetic genealogy databases due to 145 fear that individuals who are biologically related to a

Page 5 of 6

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1402

	33-01108-23 20231402_
146	perpetrator but unassociated with the crime may be identified,
147	harassed, and even victimized. Law enforcement agency use of
148	investigative genetic genealogy materials has been restricted to
149	violent crimes and unidentified human remains, and companies
150	employ opt-in features for customers. Failure to properly
151	protect and limit the disclosure of investigative genetic
152	genealogy materials will hinder law enforcement agencies'
153	ability to use this valuable method to solve violent crimes and
154	provide closure to the family members of victims of these
155	heinous acts. Often, unidentified human remains are homicide
156	victims, so protection of investigative genetic genealogy tools
157	and information is equally important in giving names to these
158	decedents as well as to their perpetrators. For the foregoing
159	reasons, the Legislature finds that it is a public necessity
160	that investigative genetic genealogy materials be made
161	confidential and exempt from public records requirements and
162	that such exemption be applied retroactively.
163	Section 3. This act shall take effect July 1, 2023.

Page 6 of 6

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

# 'The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepare	ed By: The F	Professional Sta	aff of the Committee	on Criminal Justi	ce
BILL:	SB 1442					
INTRODUCER:	Senator Co	llins and c	thers			
SUBJECT:	T: Terrorism					
DATE:	March 24,	2023	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAFF	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
1. Bond		Cibula		JU	Favorable	
2. Cellon		Stokes		CJ	Favorable	
3.				RC		

# I. Summary:

SB 1442 expands the fugitive disentitlement doctrine to collection activities related to a private civil action related to terrorism. The bill provides that a fugitive from justice who is a judgment debtor in a civil action relating to an act of terrorism may not use the resources of the state in defending against collection proceedings related to the judgment. Additionally, in such collection proceedings no party may demand a jury trial.

The bill takes effect upon becoming law, and its provisions apply to pending cases.

### II. Present Situation:

It may seem that the court's entry of a final judgment is the culmination of a civil case. It often is not. A final civil judgment awarding money damages does not automatically put money in the hands of the prevailing party, referred to as the judgment creditor. A final judgment merely gives the judgment creditor the legal right to seek out assets of the judgment debtor and forcibly sell or transfer those assets to or for the judgment creditor. This is commonly referred to as the collections process.

### **Civil Judgment Collections Process**

There are several means for a judgment debtor to forcibly attempt to collect the judgment. The primary means of collection are:

• Execution – An "execution" is the lawful seizure of property owned by the judgment debtor to be sold at public auction. The net proceeds of an execution on property are paid to the judgment creditor to be applied against the debt. Execution applies to real property and personal property. Execution and sale are conducted by the sheriff.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The civil execution process is governed by ch. 56, F.S.

Garnishment – A "garnishment" is the seizure of monies owed to the judgment debtor, which
money is then paid to the judgment creditor to be applied against the debt. Common targets
of a garnishment are bank accounts and wages.<sup>2</sup>

• Proceedings Supplementary – Proceedings supplementary is a collections tool created by statute. When any judgment creditor holds an unsatisfied judgment or judgment lien, the judgment creditor may file a motion asking for proceedings supplementary. In the proceeding, the court may issue a Notice to Appear to the judgment debtor or to any person alleged to be holding property of the judgment debtor, or to any person who may have property that was fraudulently transferred by the judgment debtor to that third party. After hearing, the court may order the sheriff to execute on property found to be owned by the judgment debtor, or found to have been fraudulently conveyed by the judgment debtor, for sale for the benefit of the judgment creditor.<sup>3</sup>

While collection actions are primarily focused on assets of the judgment debtor, there may be occasions where property titled or held in the name of another may be seized in payment of the judgment. This occurs where the judgment debtor has fraudulently transferred the property to a third party in an attempt to thwart collection of the judgment. Florida has adopted the Uniform Fraudulent Transfer Act to address these situations.<sup>4</sup>

In some post-judgment proceedings, any party may demand a jury trial. Section 56.18, F.S., provides that the portion of a proceedings supplementary process that determines whether property is subject to execution, and the value of the property, is to be tried by jury, unless waived by the parties. Section 77.08, F.S., allows either party in a garnishment action the right to demand a jury trial. The statutory right to a jury trial applies to a civil action attempting to collect a judgment related to an act of terrorism.<sup>5</sup>

"Terrorism" or "terrorist activity" as defined in s. 775.30, F.S., mean an activity that:

- Involves:
  - A violent act or an act dangerous to human life which is a violation of the criminal laws of this state or of the United States; or
  - o A violation of s. 815.06, F.S. (offenses against computer users); and
- Is intended to:
  - o Intimidate, injure, or coerce a civilian population;
  - o Influence the policy of a government by intimidation or coercion; or
  - Affect the conduct of government through destruction of property, assassination, murder, kidnapping, or aircraft piracy.

A person who commits the offenses specified in s. 775.30(2), F.S., in furtherance of intimidating or coercing the policy of a government, or in furtherance of affecting the conduct of a government by mass destruction, assassination, or kidnapping, commits the crime of terrorism, a first degree felony.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The garnishment process is generally governed by ch. 77, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 56.29, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Chapter 726, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Stansell v. Revolutionary Armed Forces of Columbia, 45 F.4th 1340 (11th Cir. 2022).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> A first degree felony is punishable by up to 30 years' imprisonment and a \$10,000 fine.

A person who commits a violation of s. s. 775.30(2), F.S., which results in death or serious bodily injury commits a life felony.<sup>7</sup>

# Civil Remedy for Victims of Acts of Terrorism

Section 772.13, F.S., creates a civil remedy for victims of acts of terrorism or facilitating or furthering terrorism. A person who is injured by an act of terrorism, or by an act facilitating or furthering terrorism, has a cause of action for threefold the actual damages sustained and, in any such action, is entitled to minimum damages in the amount of \$1,000 and reasonable attorney fees and court costs in the trial and appellate courts. A similar civil cause of action for acts of terrorism is created in federal law at 18 U.S.C. s. 2333.

# **Fugitive Disentitlement Doctrine**

The fugitive disentitlement doctrine initially arose in the criminal context, contemplating the dismissal of an absconding criminal appellant's appeal. It reflects the inherent authority of the courts to place conditions on the exercise of their jurisdiction. In one sense, the doctrine is a tool of case management, justifying the dismissal of certain cases from a court docket. Over time it has been extended to civil cases. The doctrine generally prohibits a person from using the resources of the courts in furtherance of a legal claim upon a finding that such person, evading prosecution for crime, purposely leaves the jurisdiction of the court or otherwise evades the jurisdiction of the court in which a criminal case is pending against the person.

The doctrine currently applies to civil forfeiture actions related to a criminal action, in both federal and state law. The doctrine prohibits a fugitive from proceeding as a plaintiff in a civil action. It is unclear whether the doctrine applies to civil collection actions where a fugitive is a judgment debtor.

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill expands the fugitive disentitlement doctrine to collection activities related to a private civil action related to an act of terrorism. Specifically, the bill provides that in any postjudgment execution proceedings to enforce a judgment entered under state or federal laws creating a civil cause of action for a victim of terrorism:

- There is no right to a jury trial under s. 56.18 or s. 77.08; F.S., and
- A defendant or a person may not use the resources of the courts of this state in furtherance of a defense or objection to postjudgment collection proceedings if the defendant or person purposely leaves the jurisdiction of this state or the United States, declines to enter or reenter this state or the United States to submit to its jurisdiction, or otherwise evades the jurisdiction of the court in which a criminal case is pending against the defendant or person.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> A life felony is punishable by up to life imprisonment or a term of years not exceeding life and a \$15,000 fine. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>8</sup> https://www.justice.gov/sites/default/files/civil/legacy/2014/10/17/March 2013.pdf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> 28 U.S.C s. 2466; s. 896.106, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Jaffe v. Snow, 610 So. 2d 482 (Fla. 5th DCA 1992).

Additionally, this provision applies to any entity that is owned or controlled by a person to whom this applies.

The bill is effective upon becoming law, and it applies to any judgment collectible under state law and to any civil action pending or filed on or after the effective date.

# IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

The right to a jury trial is at Art. I, s. 22 of the State Constitution. In civil law, the right only applies to an action at law, not an action for equity. Post-judgment collections activities are equitable in nature, and thus the constitutional right to a jury does not apply.<sup>11</sup>

Bills related to the fugitive disentitlement doctrine relate only to remedies or procedure, and thus may constitutionally affect pending civil proceedings. 12

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> 381651 Alberta, Ltd., v. 279298 Alberta, Ltd., 675 So.2d 1385 (Fla. 4th DCA 1996).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Tejada v. In re Forfeiture of The Following Described Prop., \$406,626.11 In U.S. Currency, 820 So. 2d 385, 390 (Fla. 3rd DCA 2002).

C.	Government	Sector	Impact:

None.

# VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

# VII. Related Issues:

None.

# VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 772.13 of the Florida Statutes.

# IX. Additional Information:

# A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

# B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Collins

14-01146C-23 20231442 A bill to be entitled

An act relating to terrorism; amending s. 772.13, F.S.; specifying that there is no right to a jury

10 11

26

27 28

trial under specified provisions and that neither defendants nor certain persons may use the resources of the courts of this state in furtherance of a defense or objection to postjudgment collection proceedings in any postjudgment execution proceedings to enforce certain judgments; providing applicability; providing a directive to the Division of Law Revision; providing an effective date. Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: Section 1. Subsection (6) is added to section 772.13, Florida Statutes, to read: 772.13 Civil remedy for terrorism or facilitating or furthering terrorism.-(6) (a) In any postjudgment execution proceedings to enforce a judgment entered under this section or under 18 U.S.C. s. 2333 or a substantially similar law of the United States or of any state or territory of the United States: 1. There is no right to a jury trial under s. 56.18 or s. 77.08; and 2. A defendant or a person may not use the resources of the courts of this state in furtherance of a defense or objection to postjudgment collection proceedings if the defendant or person

Page 1 of 2

purposely leaves the jurisdiction of this state or the United States, declines to enter or reenter this state or the United

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1442

	14-01146C-23 20231442
30	States to submit to its jurisdiction, or otherwise evades the
31	jurisdiction of the court in which a criminal case is pending
32	against the defendant or person. This subparagraph applies to
33	any entity that is owned or controlled by a person to whom this
34	paragraph applies.
35	(b) Paragraph (a) applies to any judgment collectible under
36	state law and to any civil action pending or filed on or after
37	the effective date of this act.
38	Section 2. The Division of Law Revision is directed to
39	replace the phrase "the effective date of this act" wherever it
40	appears in this act with the date this act becomes a law.
41	Section 3. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

Page 2 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

# The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Meeting Date Meeting Date Meeting Date Committee Committee Name Address Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Phone Address Street Speaking: Speaking: For Against | Information | OR | Waive Speaking: | In Support | Against |

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

I am a registered lobbyist,

representing:

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

am appearing without

compensation or sponsorship.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

I am not a lobbyist, but received

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

something of value for my appearance

# The Florida Senate

3·27·23  Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this f Senate professional staff conductin	orm to	573 1442 Bill Number or Topic
Name Committee	fante V	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  941-320.6017
Address 71516 Street  Sara Soft	a FL 34243 State Zip	Email	Keith Starollarocket majl.com
<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information OR V	Vaive Speakin <u>c</u>	g:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE  I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	FOLLOWING:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

-	Prepared	By: The	Professional Sta	ff of the Committee	on Criminal Jus	tice	
BILL:	SB 1456						
INTRODUCER:	Senator Avila						
SUBJECT:	Firearm Offenses						
DATE:	March 24, 2023		REVISED:				
ANALYST  1. Erickson		STAFF DIRECTOR Stokes		REFERENCE CJ	Favorable	ACTION	
2				FP			

# I. Summary:

SB 1456 expands the scope of the "10-20-Life" statute (s. 775.087, F.S.) to provide for mandatory minimum terms of imprisonment for firearm-related human trafficking, enhances punishment for theft and repeat theft of a firearm, and enhances the detention assessment process and secure detention period for juveniles who unlawfully possess or use firearms. Specifically, the bill:

- Amends the "10-20-Life" statute to provide for mandatory minimum terms of imprisonment for committing human trafficking while possessing or discharging a firearm or other specified weapon;
- Increases the Criminal Punishment Code offense severity level ranking (from level 4 to level 6) for theft of a firearm;
- Creates a level 7 second degree felony for repeat theft of a firearm;
- Increases from 3 days to 5 days the period of secure detention available for a juvenile who unlawfully possesses a firearm, and also increases the secure detention period from 15 days to 21 days for a repeat violation;
- Requires that a juvenile's unlawful use of a firearm be considered in all determinations and court orders regarding the use of detention care;
- Requires the juvenile risk assessment instrument to consider a juvenile's unlawful use of a firearm; and
- Requires that a juvenile charged with any offense involving possession or use of a firearm be placed in secure detention until the juvenile's detention hearing.

The Legislature's Office of Economic and Demographic Research preliminary estimates that the bill will have a "positive indeterminate" prison bed impact (an unquantifiable increase in prison beds). See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill takes effect October 1, 2023.

# II. Present Situation:

# "10-20-Life" Statute

Section 775.087, F.S., the "10-20-Life" statute, in part, requires a judge to sentence a person convicted of a specified offense to a mandatory minimum term of imprisonment if, while committing the offense, the person possesses or discharges a firearm or destructive device<sup>1</sup> or if the discharge results in death or great bodily harm. Specified offenses include such offenses as murder, sexual battery, robbery, and burglary.<sup>2</sup>

Under s. 775.087, F.S., a person convicted of a specified offense, or the attempt to commit such offense, must be sentenced to the following mandatory minimum term of imprisonment:

- 10 years for possession of a firearm;
- 15 years for possession of a semi-automatic/machine gun;
- 20 years for discharge of a firearm (any type); and
- 25 years to life imprisonment for discharge with great bodily injury or death.<sup>3</sup>

However, s. 775.087(2)(a)1., F.S., provides for a minimum mandatory sentence of 3 years, instead of 10 years, for the possession of a firearm by a felon or burglary of a conveyance if the possession occurred during the commission of the offense.

Currently, the crime of human trafficking is not a specified offense that would require a mandatory minimum term of imprisonment under the "10-20-Life" statute. Florida law defines "human trafficking" as transporting, soliciting, recruiting, harboring, providing, enticing, maintaining, purchasing, patronizing, procuring, or obtaining another person for the purpose of exploitation of that person.<sup>4</sup>

# Possession of a Firearm by a Minor

Section 790.22(3), F.S., prohibits a minor under 18 years of age from possessing a firearm, other than an unloaded firearm at his or her home, unless:

- The minor is engaged in a lawful hunting activity and is:
  - o At least 16 years of age; or
  - o Under 16 years of age and supervised by an adult; or
- The minor is engaged in a lawful marksmanship competition or practice or other lawful recreational shooting activity and is:
  - o At least 16 years of age; or
  - Under 16 years of age and supervised by an adult who is acting with the consent of the minor's parent or guardian; or
- The firearm is unloaded and is being transported by the minor directly to or from an event previously described.<sup>5</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The terms "firearm" and "destructive device" are defined in s. 790.001, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> For a complete list of offenses, see s. 775.087(3)(a)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 775.087(2)(a)1.-3. and (3)(a)1.-3., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 787.06(2)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 790.22(3), F.S.

A minor who violates subsection (3) commits a first degree misdemeanor,<sup>6</sup> and may serve a period of detention up to 3 days in a secure detention facility for a first offense.<sup>7</sup> For a second or subsequent offense, the minor commits a third degree felony and must serve a period of detention of up to 15 days in a secure detention facility.<sup>8</sup>

### Theft of a Firearm

Section 812.014, F.S., provides that a person commits theft if he or she knowingly obtains or uses, or endeavors to obtain or use, the property of another with intent to, either temporarily or permanently:

- Deprive the other person of a right to the property or a benefit from the property; or
- Appropriate the property to his or her own use or to the use of any person not entitled to the use of the property. 9

Third degree grand theft, a third degree felony, <sup>10</sup> includes theft of a firearm, regardless of its value. <sup>11</sup>

### Detention of Children in Florida - Intake and Assessment

Every child under the age of 18 charged with a crime in Florida is referred to the Department of Juvenile Justice (DJJ). <sup>12</sup> The DJJ serves as the primary case manager responsible for managing, coordinating, and monitoring services provided to the child. <sup>13</sup> Intake and screening services for a child referred to the DJJ are performed at a Juvenile Assessment Center. <sup>14</sup> The purpose of the intake process is to assess the child's needs and risks and to determine the most appropriate treatment plan and setting for the child's programmatic need and risks. <sup>15</sup> Once a child is in the custody of the DJJ, the DJJ determines whether detention care is appropriate. <sup>16</sup>

The DJJ makes an initial decision regarding detention care placement using the "Detention Risk Assessment Instrument." This instrument takes into consideration, but need not be limited to, the following:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> A first degree misdemeanor is punishable by not more than 1 year in county jail and a fine not exceeding \$1,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 790.22(5)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 790.22(5)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 812.014(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> A third degree felony is generally punishable by not more than 5 years in state prison and a fine not exceeding \$5,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 812.014(2)(c)5., F.S. The offense is ranked in level 4 of the Criminal Punishment Code offense severity ranking level chart. Section 921.0022(3)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> A referral is similar to an arrest in the adult criminal justice system. *See Probation and Community Intervention, Overview*, Department of Juvenile Justice, available at <a href="http://www.djj.state.fl.us/services/probation">http://www.djj.state.fl.us/services/probation</a> (last visited on March 20, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 985.145(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 985.135(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 985.14(2), F.S. The intake process consists of a preliminary screening and may be followed by a comprehensive assessment, consisting of a full mental health, cognitive impairment, substance abuse, or psychosexual evaluation. <sup>16</sup> Section 985.25(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Sections 985.25(1) and 985.245, F.S. Section 985.245, F.S., outlines with whom the Detention Risk Assessment Instrument must be developed, when and how it must be updated, and what factors the assessment instrument should identify when evaluating a child to determine whether detention placement is appropriate. "The [DJJ] ... utilizes the Detention Risk

- Pending felony and misdemeanor offenses;
- Offenses committed pending adjudication;
- Prior offenses;
- Unlawful possession of a firearm;
- Prior history of failure to appear;
- Supervision violations;
- Supervision status at the time the child is taken into custody;
- All statutory mandates for detention care; and
- Any information on the child's history of abuse and neglect. 18

A child taken into custody and placed in detention care is entitled to a detention hearing within 24 hours of being taken into custody. At the hearing, the court may order continued detention care under certain circumstances, including but not limited to, the result of the risk assessment instrument indicates secure or supervised release detention.<sup>19</sup> However, a child must be placed in secure detention care until the child's detention hearing if the child is a prolific juvenile offender<sup>20</sup> or is charged with possessing or discharging a firearm on school property in violation of s. 790.115, F.S.<sup>21</sup>

"Detention care" means "the temporary care of a child in secure or supervised release detention, pending a court adjudication or disposition or execution of a court order."<sup>22</sup> There are two types of detention care, including:

- "Secure detention," which is the temporary custody of a child while he or she is under the physical restriction of a secure detention center or facility pending adjudication, disposition, or placement.
- "Supervised release detention," which is the temporary, nonsecure custody of a child while the child is released to the custody of the parent, guardian, or custodian in a physically nonrestrictive environment under the supervision of the DJJ staff pending adjudication or

Assessment Instrument (DRAI) to determine the most appropriate placement for youth upon arrest. The DRAI was developed by the department in partnership with representatives appointed by the Conference of Circuit Judges, the Prosecuting Attorneys Association, the Public Defenders Association, the Florida Sheriff's Association, and the Florida Association of Chiefs of Police. Initially, the DRAI was conducted manually." 2023 Agency Legislative Analysis (SB 1456) (March 23, 2023), Department of Juvenile Justice (on file with the Senate Committee on Criminal Justice).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 985.245(2)(b), F.S. "Youth taken into custody (arrested) by law enforcement are screened by the department's detention screening staff using the DRAI to determine whether a youth, prior to their detention hearing, should be detained in a secure detention facility, placed on supervised release (community-based detention status), or released without any additional supervision. The DRAI uses a criteria-based point system. Youth are held in secure detention if they score 13 points or more. In accordance with the DRAI, youth charged with "any offense involving the use or possession of firearm" score 20 points and are therefore held in secure detention until their detention hearing. Youth with a detention status appear before the court within 24 hours of being taken into custody, at which time the juvenile judge determines whether there is a need for continued detention supervision." *Supra*, at n. 16.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 985.255(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> A "prolific juvenile offender" is a child that is charged with a delinquent act that would be a felony if committed by an adult, has a prior adjudication or adjudication withheld for a delinquent act that would be a felony if committed by an adult, and has 5 or more arrests, adjudications, or adjudications withheld, 3 of which must have been felony offenses. Sections 985.255(1)(f), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 985.25(1)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 985.03(18), F.S.

disposition, through programs that include, but are not limited to, electronic monitoring, day reporting centers, and nonsecure shelters, in addition to other court-imposed requirements.<sup>23</sup>

The use of detention care must be based primarily on findings that the child:

- Presents a substantial risk of not appearing at a subsequent hearing;
- Presents a substantial risk of inflicting bodily harm on others as evidenced by recent behavior, including the illegal possession of a firearm;
- Presents a history of committing a property offense prior to adjudication, disposition, or placement;
- Has committed contempt of court by:
  - o Intentionally disrupting the administration of the court;
  - o Intentionally disobeying a court order; or
  - Engaging in a punishable act or speech in the court's presence which shows disrespect for the authority and dignity of the court; or
- Requests protection from imminent bodily harm.<sup>24</sup>

Additionally, the use of detention care may not be used for the following reasons:

- To allow a parent to avoid his or her legal responsibility;
- To permit more convenient administrative access to the child;
- To facilitate further interrogation or investigation; or
- Due to a lack of more appropriate facilities.<sup>25</sup>

Further, a child who is alleged to be dependent under ch. 39, F.S., but who is not alleged to have committed a delinquent act or violation of law, may not, under any circumstances, be placed into secure detention care.<sup>26</sup>

Generally, a child may not be held in secure detention care under a special detention order for more than 21 days, unless an adjudicatory hearing for the case has been commenced in good faith by the court. The court may extend the length of detention for an additional 21days if there is good cause shown that the nature of the charge requires additional time for the prosecution or defense of the case or that the totality of the circumstances, including the preservation of public safety, warrants an extension, and the child is charged with one of the following offenses:

- Capital felony;
- Life felony;
- First degree felony;
- Second degree felony; or
- Third degree felony involving violence against any individual. <sup>27</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 985.24(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 985.24(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 985.24(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 985.26, F.S.

The court may continue to extend the period of secure detention care in increments of up to 21 days each by conducting a hearing before the expiration of the current period to determine the need for continued secure detention of the child.<sup>28</sup>

A prolific juvenile offender must be placed on supervised release detention care with electronic monitoring or in secure detention care under a special detention order until disposition.<sup>29</sup> If secure detention care is ordered by the court for a prolific juvenile offender, such secure detention care must not exceed 21 days unless an adjudicatory hearing for the case has been commenced in good faith, or 15 days after the entry of an order of adjudication.<sup>30</sup>

Except as previously described, a child may not be held in detention care for more than 15 days after the entry of an order of adjudication.<sup>31</sup>

Time limitations on detention care do not include periods of delay resulting from a continuance granted by the court. Upon an order granting a continuance, the court must conduct a hearing at the end of each 72-hour period to determine the need for continued detention and for further continuance of proceedings for the child or for the state.<sup>32</sup>

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill expands the scope of the "10-20-Life" statute (s. 775.087, F.S.) to provide for mandatory minimum terms of imprisonment for firearm-related human trafficking, enhances punishment for theft and repeat theft of a firearm, and enhances the detention assessment process and secure detention period for juveniles who unlawfully possess or use firearms.

The bill amends s. 775.087, F.S., to provide for the following mandatory minimum terms of imprisonment for committing human trafficking while possessing or discharging a firearm or other specified weapon:

- 10 years for possession of a firearm;
- 15 years for possession of a semi-automatic/machine gun;
- 20 years for discharge of a firearm (any type); and
- 25 years to life imprisonment for discharge with great bodily injury or death.

The bill amends s. 921.0022, F.S., to increase the Criminal Punishment Code offense severity level ranking (from level 4 to level 6) for theft of a firearm.

The bill amends ss. 812.014 and 921.0022, F.S., to create a level 7 second degree felony<sup>33</sup> for repeat theft of a firearm.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 985.26, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 985.26(2)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 985.26(3), F.S

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 985.26(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> A second degree felony is punishable by not more than 15 years in state prison and a fine not exceeding \$10,000. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

The bill amends s. 790.22, F.S., to increase from 3 days to 5 days the period of secure detention available for a juvenile who unlawfully possesses a firearm, and also increases the secure detention period from 15 days to 21 days for a repeat violation.

The bill amends s. 985.24, F.S., to require that a juvenile's unlawful use of a firearm be considered in all determinations and court orders regarding the use of detention care.

The bill amends s. 985.245, F.S., to require the juvenile risk assessment instrument to consider a juvenile's unlawful use of a firearm.

Finally, the bill amends s. 985.25, F.S., to require that a juvenile charged with any offense involving possession or use of a firearm be placed in secure detention until the juvenile's detention hearing.

The bill takes effect October 1, 2023.

# IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

The bill does not appear to require cities and counties to expend funds or limit their authority to raise revenue or receive state-shared revenues as specified by Article VII, s. 18, of the Florida Constitution.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

# C. Government Sector Impact:

# Office of Economic and Demographic Research

The Criminal Justice Impact Conference, which provides the final, official estimate of the prison bed impact, if any, of legislation, has not yet reviewed the bill. The Legislature's Office of Economic and Demographic Research (EDR) preliminary estimated that the original would have a "positive indeterminate" prison bed impact (an unquantifiable increase in prison beds).<sup>34</sup>

The EDR provided the following information relevant to its estimate:

In FY 18-19, the incarceration rate for a Level 6, 3rd degree felony was 26.6%, and in FY 19-20 the incarceration rate was 24.4%. In FY 20-21, the incarceration rate for a Level 6, 3rd degree felony was 23.5%, and in FY 21-22 the incarceration rate was 23.8%. In FY 18-19, the incarceration rate for a Level 7, 2nd degree felony was 47.7%, and in FY 19-20 the incarceration rate was 44.5%. In FY 20-21, the incarceration rate for a Level 7, 2nd degree felony was 43.3%, and in FY 21-22 the incarceration rate was 43.8%.

Per [Department of Corrections or] DOC, there were 20 new commitments to prison for human trafficking violations in FY 18-19, and there were 8 new commitments in FY 19-20. There were 8 new commitments in FY 20-21, and there were 28 new commitments in FY 21-22. Additionally, of the human trafficking offenders committed to prison over the last three fiscal years, there were 2 offenders who also had a firearm charge.

Per DOC, in FY 18-19, there were 18 new commitments to prison for grand theft of a firearm. In FY 19-20, there were 18 new commitments, and there were 14 new commitments in FY 20-21. There were 16 new commitments in FY 21-22. Incarceration rates for these offenses varied considerably, with 17.3% going to prison in FY 18-19, 14.0% going to prison in FY 19-20, 15.2% going to prison in FY 20-21, and 25.6% going to prison in FY 21-22. It is not known how many of these offenders were committing grand theft of a firearm for a second time.<sup>35</sup>

# **Department of Juvenile Justice**

The DJJ did not indicate that the bill would have a fiscal impact on the department that could not be absorbed within existing resources.<sup>36</sup>

# VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> HB 1465 – Firearm and Destructive Device Offenses (Identical SB 1456), Office of Economic and Demographic Research (on file with the Senate Committee on Criminal Justice).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> *Supra*, at n. 16.

# VII. Related Issues:

None.

# VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 775.087, 790.22, 812.014, 985.24, 985.245, 985.25, and 921.0022.

# IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Avila

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

39-01872A-23 20231456

A bill to be entitled An act relating to firearm offenses; amending s. 775.087, F.S.; adding the conviction for committing or the attempt to commit a felony offense of human trafficking to the list of offenses during the commission of which if a person possesses a firearm, destructive device, a semiautomatic firearm and its high-capacity detachable box magazine, or a machine gun, such person is subject to a specified mandatory minimum term of imprisonment; conforming provisions to changes made by the act; amending s. 790.22, F.S.; increasing the maximum number of days of detention that a minor who violates specified provisions for a first, second, or subsequent offense may serve in a secure detention facility; amending s. 812.014, F.S.; increasing the criminal penalties and providing that it is grand theft of the second degree if the property stolen is a firearm and the offender has previously been convicted for grand theft of a firearm under a specified provision; conforming a provision to changes made by the act; amending s. 985.24, F.S.; requiring consideration of a juvenile's use of a firearm when determining detention; amending s. 985.245, F.S.; requiring the juvenile risk assessment instrument to consider a juvenile's unlawful use of a firearm; amending s. 985.25, F.S.; requiring a juvenile charged with an offense involving the possession or use of a firearm to be placed in secure detention care at a specified hearing; amending s. 921.0022, F.S.; ranking

Page 1 of 59

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

	39-01872A-23 20231456
30	offenses on the offense severity ranking chart of the
31	Criminal Punishment Code; providing an effective date.
32	
33	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
34	
35	Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subsection (2) and paragraph
36	(a) of subsection (3) of section 775.087, Florida Statutes, are
37	amended to read:
38	775.087 Possession or use of weapon; aggravated battery;
39	felony reclassification; minimum sentence
40	(2)(a)1. Any person who is convicted of a felony or an
41	attempt to commit a felony, regardless of whether the use of a
42	weapon is an element of the felony, and the conviction was for:
43	a. Murder;
44	<pre>b. Sexual battery;</pre>
45	c. Robbery;
46	d. Burglary;
47	e. Arson;
48	f. Aggravated battery;
49	g. Kidnapping;
50	h. Escape;
51	<pre>i. Aircraft piracy;</pre>
52	j. Aggravated child abuse;
53	k. Aggravated abuse of an elderly person or disabled adult;
54	1. Unlawful throwing, placing, or discharging of a
55	destructive device or bomb;
56	m. Carjacking;
57	n. Home-invasion robbery;
58	<ul><li>Aggravated stalking;</li></ul>

Page 2 of 59

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

39-01872A-23 20231456

p. Trafficking in cannabis, trafficking in cocaine, capital importation of cocaine, trafficking in illegal drugs, capital importation of illegal drugs, trafficking in phencyclidine, capital importation of phencyclidine, trafficking in methaqualone, capital importation of methaqualone, trafficking in amphetamine, capital importation of amphetamine, trafficking in flunitrazepam, trafficking in gamma-hydroxybutyric acid (GHB), trafficking in 1,4-Butanediol, trafficking in Phenethylamines, or other violation of s. 893.135(1); expected to the property of the second se

- q. Human trafficking; or
- r. Possession of a firearm by a felon;

69 70 71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

84

85

86

59

60

61

62

63

64

6.5

67

68

and during the commission of the offense, such person actually possessed a "firearm" or "destructive device" as those terms are defined in s. 790.001, shall be sentenced to a minimum term of imprisonment of 10 years, except that a person who is convicted for possession of a firearm by a felon or burglary of a conveyance shall be sentenced to a minimum term of imprisonment of 3 years if such person possessed a "firearm" or "destructive device" during the commission of the offense. However, if an offender who is convicted of the offense of possession of a firearm by a felon has a previous conviction of committing or attempting to commit a felony listed in s. 775.084(1)(b)1. and actually possessed a firearm or destructive device during the commission of the prior felony, the offender shall be sentenced to a minimum term of imprisonment of 10 years.

2. Any person who is convicted of a felony or an attempt to commit a felony listed in <a href="mailto:sub-subparagraphs">sub-subparagraphs</a> (a) 1.a.-p., regardless of whether the use of a

Page 3 of 59

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

39-01872A-23 20231456 weapon is an element of the felony, and during the course of the commission of the felony such person discharged a "firearm" or "destructive device" as defined in s. 790.001 shall be sentenced to a minimum term of imprisonment of 20 years. 92 3. Any person who is convicted of a felony or an attempt to commit a felony listed in sub-subparagraphs 1.a.-g. sub-93 subparagraphs (a)1.a.-p., regardless of whether the use of a weapon is an element of the felony, and during the course of the 96 commission of the felony such person discharged a "firearm" or "destructive device" as defined in s. 790.001 and, as the result of the discharge, death or great bodily harm was inflicted upon any person, the convicted person shall be sentenced to a minimum 99 term of imprisonment of not less than 25 years and not more than 100 101 a term of imprisonment of life in prison. 102 (3) (a) 1. Any person who is convicted of a felony or an 103 attempt to commit a felony, regardless of whether the use of a firearm is an element of the felony, and the conviction was for: 104 105 a. Murder; 106 b. Sexual battery; 107 c. Robbery; 108 d. Burglary; 109 e. Arson; 110 f. Aggravated battery; 111 g. Kidnapping; 112 h. Escape; 113 i. Sale, manufacture, delivery, or intent to sell, 114 manufacture, or deliver any controlled substance; 115 j. Aircraft piracy; 116 k. Aggravated child abuse;

Page 4 of 59

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

39-01872A-23 20231456

- 1. Aggravated abuse of an elderly person or disabled adult;
- m. Unlawful throwing, placing, or discharging of a destructive device or bomb;
  - n. Carjacking;

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

- o. Home-invasion robbery;
- p. Aggravated stalking; or
- q. Trafficking in cannabis, trafficking in cocaine, capital importation of cocaine, trafficking in illegal drugs, capital importation of illegal drugs, trafficking in phencyclidine, capital importation of phencyclidine, trafficking in methaqualone, capital importation of methaqualone, trafficking in amphetamine, capital importation of amphetamine, trafficking in flunitrazepam, trafficking in gamma-hydroxybutyric acid (GHB), trafficking in 1,4-Butanediol, trafficking in Phenethylamines, or other violation of s. 893.135(1); or

### r. Human trafficking;

and during the commission of the offense, such person possessed a semiautomatic firearm and its high-capacity detachable box magazine or a machine gun as defined in s. 790.001, shall be sentenced to a minimum term of imprisonment of 15 years.

2. Any person who is convicted of a felony or an attempt to commit a felony listed in <a href="subparagraph">subparagraph</a> 1. <a href="subparagraph">subparagraph</a> (a)1., regardless of whether the use of a weapon is an element of the felony, and during the course of the commission of the felony such person discharged a semiautomatic firearm and its high-capacity box magazine or a "machine gun" as defined in s. 790.001 shall be sentenced to a minimum term of imprisonment of 20 years.

### Page 5 of 59

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

39-01872A-23 20231456 146 3. Any person who is convicted of a felony or an attempt to 147 commit a felony listed in subparagraph 1. subparagraph (a)1., 148 regardless of whether the use of a weapon is an element of the 149 felony, and during the course of the commission of the felony 150 such person discharged a semiautomatic firearm and its high-151 capacity box magazine or a "machine qun" as defined in s. 152 790.001 and, as the result of the discharge, death or great bodily harm was inflicted upon any person, the convicted person 154 shall be sentenced to a minimum term of imprisonment of not less 155 than 25 years and not more than a term of imprisonment of life 156 in prison. 157 Section 2. Subsection (5) of section 790.22, Florida Statutes, is amended, and subsection (3) of that section is 158 159 republished, to read: 160 790.22 Use of BB guns, air or gas-operated guns, or 161 electric weapons or devices by minor under 16; limitation; possession of firearms by minor under 18 prohibited; penalties .-162 163 (3) A minor under 18 years of age may not possess a 164 firearm, other than an unloaded firearm at his or her home, 165 unless: 166 (a) The minor is engaged in a lawful hunting activity and 167 168 1. At least 16 years of age; or 169 2. Under 16 years of age and supervised by an adult.

At least 16 years of age; or
 Under 16 years of age and supervised by an adult who is

170

171

172

173

174

activity and is:

Page 6 of 59

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

(b) The minor is engaged in a lawful marksmanship competition or practice or other lawful recreational shooting

39-01872A-23 20231456

acting with the consent of the minor's parent or guardian.

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

- (c) The firearm is unloaded and is being transported by the minor directly to or from an event authorized in paragraph (a) or paragraph (b).
- (5) (a) A minor who violates subsection (3) commits a misdemeanor of the first degree; for a first offense, may serve a period of detention of up to  $\underline{5}$  3 days in a secure detention facility; and, in addition to any other penalty provided by law, shall be required to perform 100 hours of community service; and:
- 1. If the minor is eligible by reason of age for a driver license or driving privilege, the court may direct the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles to revoke or to withhold issuance of the minor's driver license or driving privilege for up to 1 year.
- 2. If the minor's driver license or driving privilege is under suspension or revocation for any reason, the court may direct the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles to extend the period of suspension or revocation by an additional period of up to 1 year.
- 3. If the minor is ineligible by reason of age for a driver license or driving privilege, the court may direct the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles to withhold issuance of the minor's driver license or driving privilege for up to 1 year after the date on which the minor would otherwise have become eligible.
- (b) For a second or subsequent offense, a minor who violates subsection (3) commits a felony of the third degree and shall serve a period of detention of up to  $21\ 45$  days in a

### Page 7 of 59

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

39-01872A-23 20231456 204 secure detention facility and shall be required to perform not 205 less than 100 nor more than 250 hours of community service, and: 206 1. If the minor is eligible by reason of age for a driver license or driving privilege, the court may direct the 208 Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles to revoke or to withhold issuance of the minor's driver license or driving 209 privilege for up to 2 years. 211 2. If the minor's driver license or driving privilege is under suspension or revocation for any reason, the court may 212 213 direct the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles to 214 extend the period of suspension or revocation by an additional 215 period of up to 2 years. 3. If the minor is ineligible by reason of age for a driver 216 217 license or driving privilege, the court may direct the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles to withhold 219 issuance of the minor's driver license or driving privilege for 220 up to 2 years after the date on which the minor would otherwise 221 have become eligible. 222 223 For the purposes of this subsection, community service shall be 224 performed, if possible, in a manner involving a hospital emergency room or other medical environment that deals on a 226 regular basis with trauma patients and gunshot wounds. 227 Section 3. Subsection (2) of section 812.014, Florida 228 Statutes, is amended to read: 229 812.014 Theft.-230 (2) (a) 1. If the property stolen is valued at \$100,000 or

Page 8 of 59

more or is a semitrailer that was deployed by a law enforcement

231

232

officer; or

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

39-01872A-23 20231456

2. If the property stolen is cargo valued at \$50,000 or more that has entered the stream of interstate or intrastate commerce from the shipper's loading platform to the consignee's receiving dock; or

3. If the offender commits any grand theft and:

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

2.57

258

259

260

261

- a. In the course of committing the offense the offender uses a motor vehicle as an instrumentality, other than merely as a getaway vehicle, to assist in committing the offense and thereby damages the real property of another; or
- b. In the course of committing the offense the offender causes damage to the real or personal property of another in excess of \$1,000,

the offender commits grand theft in the first degree, punishable as a felony of the first degree, as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.

(b)1. If the property stolen is valued at \$20,000 or more, but less than \$100,000;

- 2. If the property stolen is cargo valued at less than \$50,000 that has entered the stream of interstate or intrastate commerce from the shipper's loading platform to the consignee's receiving dock;
- 3. If the property stolen is emergency medical equipment, valued at \$300 or more, that is taken from a facility licensed under chapter 395 or from an aircraft or vehicle permitted under chapter 401; or
- 4. If the property stolen is law enforcement equipment, valued at \$300 or more, that is taken from an authorized emergency vehicle, as defined in s. 316.003,

Page 9 of 59

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

39-01872A-23 20231456

262

263 the offender commits grand theft in the second degree, 264 punishable as a felony of the second degree, as provided in s. 265 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. Emergency medical equipment 266 means mechanical or electronic apparatus used to provide emergency services and care as defined in s. 395.002(9) or to 267 2.68 treat medical emergencies. Law enforcement equipment means any property, device, or apparatus used by any law enforcement officer as defined in s. 943.10 in the officer's official 270 271 business. However, if the property is stolen during a riot or an 272 aggravated riot prohibited under s. 870.01 and the perpetration 273 of the theft is facilitated by conditions arising from the riot; or within a county that is subject to a state of emergency 274 275 declared by the Governor under chapter 252, the theft is committed after the declaration of emergency is made, and the perpetration of the theft is facilitated by conditions arising 277 from the emergency, the theft is a felony of the first degree, 278 279 punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. 280 As used in this paragraph, the term "conditions arising from the 281 riot" means civil unrest, power outages, curfews, or a reduction in the presence of or response time for first responders or 282 homeland security personnel and the term "conditions arising 284 from the emergency" means civil unrest, power outages, curfews, 285 voluntary or mandatory evacuations, or a reduction in the 286 presence of or response time for first responders or homeland 287 security personnel. A person arrested for committing a theft 288 during a riot or an aggravated riot or within a county that is 289 subject to a state of emergency may not be released until the person appears before a committing magistrate at a first

Page 10 of 59

39-01872A-23 20231456

appearance hearing. For purposes of sentencing under chapter 921, a felony offense that is reclassified under this paragraph is ranked one level above the ranking under s. 921.0022 or s. 921.0023 of the offense committed.

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

- (c) It is grand theft of the third degree and a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, if the property stolen is:
  - 1. Valued at \$750 or more, but less than \$5,000.
  - 2. Valued at \$5,000 or more, but less than \$10,000.
  - 3. Valued at \$10,000 or more, but less than \$20,000.
  - 4. A will, codicil, or other testamentary instrument.
  - 5. A firearm, except as provided in paragraph (f).
  - 6. A motor vehicle, except as provided in paragraph (a).
- 7. Any commercially farmed animal, including any animal of the equine, avian, bovine, or swine class or other grazing animal; a bee colony of a registered beekeeper; and aquaculture species raised at a certified aquaculture facility. If the property stolen is a commercially farmed animal, including an animal of the equine, avian, bovine, or swine class or other grazing animal; a bee colony of a registered beekeeper; or an aquaculture species raised at a certified aquaculture facility, a \$10,000 fine shall be imposed.
- 8. Any fire extinguisher that, at the time of the taking, was installed in any building for the purpose of fire prevention and control. This subparagraph does not apply to a fire extinguisher taken from the inventory at a point-of-sale business.
- 9. Any amount of citrus fruit consisting of 2,000 or more individual pieces of fruit.

Page 11 of 59

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

39-01872A-23 20231456

320 10. Taken from a designated construction site identified by 321 the posting of a sign as provided for in s. 810.09(2)(d).

11. Any stop sign.

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

331

332

- 12. Anhydrous ammonia.
- 13. Any amount of a controlled substance as defined in s. 893.02. Notwithstanding any other law, separate judgments and sentences for theft of a controlled substance under this subparagraph and for any applicable possession of controlled substance offense under s. 893.13 or trafficking in controlled substance offense under s. 893.135 may be imposed when all such offenses involve the same amount or amounts of a controlled substance.

333 However, if the property is stolen during a riot or an aggravated riot prohibited under s. 870.01 and the perpetration 335 of the theft is facilitated by conditions arising from the riot; or within a county that is subject to a state of emergency 336 337 declared by the Governor under chapter 252, the property is 338 stolen after the declaration of emergency is made, and the 339 perpetration of the theft is facilitated by conditions arising from the emergency, the offender commits a felony of the second 340 degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 342 775.084, if the property is valued at \$5,000 or more, but less 343 than \$10,000, as provided under subparagraph 2., or if the 344 property is valued at \$10,000 or more, but less than \$20,000, as 345 provided under subparagraph 3. As used in this paragraph, the 346 terms "conditions arising from a riot" and "conditions arising 347 from the emergency" have the same meanings as provided in paragraph (b). A person arrested for committing a theft during a

Page 12 of 59

39-01872A-23 20231456

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361 362

363

364

365

366 367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

riot or an aggravated riot or within a county that is subject to a state of emergency may not be released until the person appears before a committing magistrate at a first appearance hearing. For purposes of sentencing under chapter 921, a felony offense that is reclassified under this paragraph is ranked one level above the ranking under s. 921.0022 or s. 921.0023 of the offense committed.

- (d) It is grand theft of the third degree and a felony of the third degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, if the property stolen is valued at \$100 or more, but less than \$750, and is taken from a dwelling as defined in s. 810.011(2) or from the unenclosed curtilage of a dwelling pursuant to s. 810.09(1).
- (e) Except as provided in paragraph (d), if the property stolen is valued at \$100 or more, but less than \$750, the offender commits petit theft of the first degree, punishable as a misdemeanor of the first degree, as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083.
- (f) It is grand theft of the second degree and a felony of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084, if the property stolen is a firearm and the offender has previously been convicted of grand theft of a firearm under subparagraph (c)5.

Section 4. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section 985.24, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

985.24 Use of detention; prohibitions.-

(1) All determinations and court orders regarding the use of detention care shall be based primarily upon findings that the child:

Page 13 of 59

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

39-01872A-23 20231456 378 (b) Presents a substantial risk of inflicting bodily harm 379 on others as evidenced by recent behavior, including the illegal 380 possession or use of a firearm; 381 Section 5. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section 382 985.245, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 985.245 Risk assessment instrument.-383 384 385 (b) The risk assessment instrument shall take into 386 consideration, but need not be limited to, pending felony and 387 misdemeanor offenses, offenses committed pending adjudication, 388 prior offenses, unlawful possession or use of a firearm, prior history of failure to appear, violations of supervision, and 389 390 supervision status at the time the child is taken into custody. The risk assessment instrument shall also take into 392 consideration all statutory mandates for detention care. The 393 risk assessment instrument shall also include any information concerning the child's history of abuse and neglect. The risk 394 395 assessment shall indicate whether detention care is warranted, 396 and, if detention care is warranted, whether the child should be 397 placed into secure or supervised release detention care. 398 Section 6. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section 399 985.25, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 400 985.25 Detention intake.-401 (1) The department shall receive custody of a child who has 402 been taken into custody from the law enforcement agency or court 403 and shall review the facts in the law enforcement report or 404 probable cause affidavit and make such further inquiry as may be 405 necessary to determine whether detention care is appropriate. 406 (b) The department shall base the decision whether to place

Page 14 of 59

	39-01872A-23		20231456
407	the child into detention	on care on an asse	essment of risk in
408	accordance with the ris	sk assessment inst	trument and procedures
409	developed by the depart	ment under s. 985	5.245, except that a
410	child shall be placed i	in secure detention	on care until the child's
411	detention hearing if th	ne child meets the	e criteria specified in
412	s. 985.255(1)(f) <u>,</u> <del>or</del> is	s charged with pos	ssessing or discharging a
413	firearm on school prope	erty in violation	of s. 790.115 <u>, or is</u>
414	charged with any other	offense involving	g the possession or use
415	of a firearm.		
416			
417	Under no circumstances	shall the departm	ment or the state
418	attorney or law enforce	ement officer auth	norize the detention of
419	any child in a jail or	other facility in	ntended or used for the
420	detention of adults, wi	thout an order of	f the court.
421	Section 7. Paragra	aphs (d), (f), and	d (g) of subsection (3)
422	of section 921.0022, Fl	lorida Statutes, a	are amended to read:
423	921.0022 Criminal	Punishment Code;	offense severity ranking
424	chart		
425	(3) OFFENSE SEVERI	ITY RANKING CHART	
426	(d) LEVEL 4		
427			
	Florida	Felony	
	Statute	Degree	Description
428			
	316.1935(3)(a)	2nd	Driving at high speed
			or with wanton
			disregard for safety
			while fleeing or
			attempting to elude law

Page 15 of 59

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			enforcement officer who
			is in a patrol vehicle
			with siren and lights
			activated.
429			
	499.0051(1)	3rd	Failure to maintain or
			deliver transaction
			history, transaction
			information, or
			transaction statements.
430			
	499.0051(5)	2nd	Knowing sale or
			delivery, or possession
			with intent to sell,
			contraband prescription
			drugs.
431			
	517.07(1)	3rd	Failure to register
			securities.
432			
	517.12(1)	3rd	Failure of dealer,
			associated person, or
			issuer of securities to
			register.
433			
	784.07(2)(b)	3rd	Battery of law
			enforcement officer,
			firefighter, etc.
434			

Page 16 of 59

	39-01872A-23		20231456
435	784.074(1)(c)	3rd	Battery of sexually violent predators facility staff.
436	784.075	3rd	Battery on detention or commitment facility staff.
	784.078	3rd	Battery of facility employee by throwing, tossing, or expelling certain fluids or materials.
437	784.08(2)(c)	3rd	Battery on a person 65 years of age or older.
439	784.081(3)	3rd	Battery on specified official or employee.
	784.082(3)	3rd	Battery by detained person on visitor or other detainee.
440	784.083(3)	3rd	Battery on code inspector.
441	784.085	3rd	Battery of child by throwing, tossing,

Page 17 of 59

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			projecting, or
			expelling certain
			fluids or materials.
442			
	787.03(1)	3rd	Interference with
			custody; wrongly takes
			minor from appointed
			guardian.
443			
	787.04(2)	3rd	Take, entice, or remove
			child beyond state
			limits with criminal
			intent pending custody
			proceedings.
444			
	787.04(3)	3rd	Carrying child beyond
			state lines with
			criminal intent to
			avoid producing child
			at custody hearing or
			delivering to
			designated person.
445	707 07	2 1	
	787.07	3rd	Human smuggling.
446	700 115 (1)	2 1	D 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	790.115(1)	3rd	Exhibiting firearm or
			weapon within 1,000
4.4.7			feet of a school.
447			

Page 18 of 59

n.	39-01872A-23		20231456
	790.115(2)(b)	3rd	Possessing electric
			weapon or device,
			destructive device, or
			other weapon on school
			property.
448			
	790.115(2)(c)	3rd	Possessing firearm on
			school property.
449			
	794.051(1)	3rd	Indecent, lewd, or
			lascivious touching of
			certain minors.
450			
	800.04(7)(c)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious
			exhibition; offender
			less than 18 years.
451			
	806.135	2nd	Destroying or
			demolishing a memorial
			or historic property.
452			
	810.02(4)(a)	3rd	Burglary, or attempted
			burglary, of an
			unoccupied structure;
			unarmed; no assault or
			battery.
453			
	810.02(4)(b)	3rd	Burglary, or attempted
			burglary, of an

Page 19 of 59

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			unoccupied conveyance;
			unarmed; no assault or
			battery.
454			
	810.06	3rd	Burglary; possession of
			tools.
455			
	810.08(2)(c)	3rd	Trespass on property,
			armed with firearm or
			dangerous weapon.
456			
	812.014(2)(c)3.	3rd	Grand theft, 3rd degree
			\$10,000 or more but
			less than \$20,000.
457			
	812.014	3rd	Grand theft, 3rd
	(2)(c)4. & 610.		degree; specified
	812.014		items.
	<del>(2)(c)410.</del>		
458			
	812.0195(2)	3rd	Dealing in stolen
			property by use of the
			Internet; property
			stolen \$300 or more.
459			
	817.505(4)(a)	3rd	Patient brokering.
460			
	817.563(1)	3rd	Sell or deliver
			substance other than

Page 20 of 59

Florida Senate - 2023	SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			controlled substance
			agreed upon, excluding
			s. 893.03(5) drugs.
461			
	817.568(2)(a)	3rd	Fraudulent use of
			personal identification
			information.
462			
	817.625(2)(a)	3rd	Fraudulent use of
			scanning device,
			skimming device, or
			reencoder.
463			
	817.625(2)(c)	3rd	Possess, sell, or
			deliver skimming
			device.
464			
	828.125(1)	2nd	Kill, maim, or cause
			great bodily harm or
			permanent breeding
			disability to any
			registered horse or
			cattle.
465			
	836.14(2)	3rd	Person who commits
			theft of a sexually
			explicit image with
			intent to promote it.
466			

Page 21 of 59

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
	836.14(3)	3rd	Person who willfully
			possesses a sexually
			explicit image with
			certain knowledge,
			intent, and purpose.
467			
	837.02(1)	3rd	Perjury in official
			proceedings.
468	007 001 (1)	21	Make and the date of
	837.021(1)	3rd	Make contradictory statements in official
			proceedings.
469			proceedings.
103	838.022	3rd	Official misconduct.
470			
	839.13(2)(a)	3rd	Falsifying records of
			an individual in the
			care and custody of a
			state agency.
471			
	839.13(2)(c)	3rd	Falsifying records of
			the Department of
			Children and Families.
472			
	843.021	3rd	Possession of a
			concealed handcuff key
473			by a person in custody.
4/3	843.025	3rd	Deprive law
	010.020	514	Depitye iaw

Page 22 of 59

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			enforcement,
			correctional, or
			correctional probation
			officer of means of
			protection or
			communication.
474			
	843.15(1)(a)	3rd	Failure to appear while
			on bail for felony
			(bond estreature or
			bond jumping).
475			
	847.0135(5)(c)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious
			exhibition using
			computer; offender less
			than 18 years.
476			
	870.01(3)	2nd	Aggravated rioting.
477			
	870.01(5)	2nd	Aggravated inciting a
			riot.
478			
	874.05(1)(a)	3rd	Encouraging or
			recruiting another to
			join a criminal gang.
479			
	893.13(2)(a)1.	2nd	Purchase of cocaine (or
			other s. 893.03(1)(a),
			(b), or (d), (2)(a),
l			

Page 23 of 59

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456 (2)(b), or (2)(c)5.
480			drugs).
481	914.14(2)	3rd	Witnesses accepting bribes.
	914.22(1)	3rd	Force, threaten, etc., witness, victim, or informant.
482	914.23(2)	3rd	Retaliation against a witness, victim, or informant, no bodily injury.
483	916.1085 (2)(c)1.	3rd	Introduction of specified contraband into certain DCF facilities.
485	918.12	3rd	Tampering with jurors.
	934.215	3rd	Use of two-way communications device to facilitate commission of a crime.
486	944.47(1)(a)6.	3rd	Introduction of contraband (cellular

Page 24 of 59

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			telephone or other
			portable communication
			device) into
			correctional
			institution.
487			
	951.22(1)(h),	3rd	Intoxicating drug,
	(j) & (k)		instrumentality or
			other device to aid
			escape, or cellular
			telephone or other
			portable communication
			device introduced into
			county detention
			facility.
488			
489	(f) LEVEL 6		
490			
	Florida	Felony	
	Statute	Degree	Description
491			
	316.027(2)(b)	2nd	Leaving the scene of a
			crash involving
			serious bodily injury.
492			
	316.193(2)(b)	3rd	Felony DUI, 4th or
			subsequent conviction.
493			
	400.9935(4)(c)	2nd	Operating a clinic, or

Page 25 of 59

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			offering services
			requiring licensure,
			without a license.
494			
	499.0051(2)	2nd	Knowing forgery of
			transaction history,
			transaction
			information, or
			transaction statement.
495			
	499.0051(3)	2nd	Knowing purchase or
			receipt of
			prescription drug from
			unauthorized person.
496			
	499.0051(4)	2nd	Knowing sale or
			transfer of
			prescription drug to
			unauthorized person.
497			
	775.0875(1)	3rd	Taking firearm from
			officer.
498			officer.
490	784.021(1)(a)	3rd	Aggravated assault;
	704.021(1)(a)	SIU	deadly weapon without
			intent to kill.
499			THEGHT CO KILL.
493	784.021(1)(b)	3rd	Aggravated assault;
	701.021(1)(0)	Siu	nggravacca assaurc,

Page 26 of 59

	39-01872A-23		20231456
500			intent to commit felony.
501	784.041	3rd	Felony battery; domestic battery by strangulation.
502	784.048(3)	3rd	Aggravated stalking; credible threat.
503	784.048(5)	3rd	Aggravated stalking of person under 16.
504	784.07(2)(c)	2nd	Aggravated assault on law enforcement officer.
5.0.5	784.074(1)(b)	2nd	Aggravated assault on sexually violent predators facility staff.
505 506	784.08(2)(b)	2nd	Aggravated assault on a person 65 years of age or older.
330	784.081(2)	2nd	Aggravated assault on specified official or employee.

Page 27 of 59

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

507	39-01872A-23		20231456
507	784.082(2)	2nd	Aggravated assault by detained person on visitor or other detainee.
	784.083(2)	2nd	Aggravated assault on code inspector.
509	787.02(2)	3rd	False imprisonment; restraining with purpose other than those in s. 787.01.
510	790.115(2)(d)	2nd	Discharging firearm or weapon on school property.
511	790.161(2)	2nd	Make, possess, or throw destructive device with intent to do bodily harm or damage property.
512	790.164(1)	2nd	False report concerning bomb, explosive, weapon of mass destruction, act of arson or violence

Page 28 of 59

Florida Senate - 2023	SB 1456

i.	39-01872A-23		20231456
			to state property, or
			use of firearms in
			violent manner.
513			
	790.19	2nd	Shooting or throwing
			deadly missiles into
			dwellings, vessels, or
			vehicles.
514			
	794.011(8)(a)	3rd	Solicitation of minor
			to participate in
			sexual activity by
			custodial adult.
515			
	794.05(1)	2nd	Unlawful sexual
			activity with
			specified minor.
516			
	800.04(5)(d)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious
			molestation; victim 12
			years of age or older
			but less than 16 years
			of age; offender less
			than 18 years.
517			
	800.04(6)(b)	2nd	Lewd or lascivious
			conduct; offender 18
			years of age or older.
518			
- 1			

Page 29 of 59

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
	806.031(2)	2nd	Arson resulting in
			great bodily harm to
			firefighter or any
			other person.
519			
	810.02(3)(c)	2nd	Burglary of occupied
			structure; unarmed; no
			assault or battery.
520			
	810.145(8)(b)	2nd	Video voyeurism;
			certain minor victims;
			2nd or subsequent
			offense.
521	010 014 (0) (1) 1	0 1	
	812.014(2)(b)1.	2nd	Property stolen
			\$20,000 or more, but less than \$100,000,
			grand theft in 2nd
			degree.
522			degree.
322	812.014(2)(c)5.	3rd	Grand theft; third
		<del></del>	degree; firearm.
523			
	812.014(6)	2nd	Theft; property stolen
			\$3,000 or more;
			coordination of
			others.
524			
	812.015(9)(a)	2nd	Retail theft; property

Page 30 of 59

Florida Senate - 2023	SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			stolen \$750 or more;
			second or subsequent
			conviction.
525			
	812.015(9)(b)	2nd	Retail theft;
			aggregated property
			stolen within 30 days
			is \$3,000 or more;
			coordination of
			others.
526			
	812.015(9)(d)	2nd	Retail theft; multiple
			thefts within
			specified period.
527			
	812.13(2)(c)	2nd	Robbery, no firearm or
			other weapon (strong-
			arm robbery).
528			
	817.4821(5)	2nd	Possess cloning
			paraphernalia with
			intent to create
			cloned cellular
			telephones.
529			
	817.49(2)(b)2.	2nd	Willful making of a
			false report of a
			crime resulting in
			death.
1			

Page 31 of 59

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

530	39-01872A-23		20231456
531	817.505(4)(b)	2nd	Patient brokering; 10 or more patients.
532	825.102(1)	3rd	Abuse of an elderly person or disabled adult.
533	825.102(3)(c)	3rd	Neglect of an elderly person or disabled adult.
534	825.1025(3)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious molestation of an elderly person or disabled adult.
	825.103(3)(c)	3rd	Exploiting an elderly person or disabled adult and property is valued at less than \$10,000.
535	827.03(2)(c)	3rd	Abuse of a child.
536 537	827.03(2)(d)	3rd	Neglect of a child.
537	827.071(2) & (3)	2nd	Use or induce a child in a sexual

Page 32 of 59

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			performance, or
			promote or direct such
			performance.
538			
	828.126(3)	3rd	Sexual activities
			involving animals.
539			-
	836.05	2nd	Threats; extortion.
540			
	836.10	2nd	Written or electronic
			threats to kill, do
			bodily injury, or
			conduct a mass
			shooting or an act of
			terrorism.
541			
011	843.12	3rd	Aids or assists person
	010.11	014	to escape.
542			co escape.
312	847.011	3rd	Distributing, offering
	047.011	514	to distribute, or
			possessing with intent
			to distribute obscene
			materials depicting
E 4 3			minors.
543	847.012	3rd	Transita alla matara
	04/.U12	3ra	Knowingly using a
			minor in the
			production of

Page 33 of 59

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
544			materials harmful to minors.
545	847.0135(2)	3rd	Facilitates sexual conduct of or with a minor or the visual depiction of such conduct.
546	914.23	2nd	Retaliation against a witness, victim, or informant, with bodily injury.
547	918.13(2)(b)	2nd	Tampering with or fabricating physical evidence relating to a capital felony.
548	944.35(3)(a)2.	3rd	Committing malicious battery upon or inflicting cruel or inhuman treatment on an inmate or offender on community supervision, resulting in great bodily harm.
540	944.40	2nd	Escapes.

Page 34 of 59

	39-01872A-23		20231456
549			
	944.46	3rd	Harboring, concealing,
			aiding escaped
			prisoners.
550			-
	944.47(1)(a)5.	2nd	Introduction of
			contraband (firearm,
			weapon, or explosive)
			into correctional
			facility.
551			
	951.22(1)(i)	3rd	Firearm or weapon
			introduced into county
			detention facility.
552			
553	(g) LEVEL 7		
554			
	Florida	Felony	
	Statute	Degree	Description
555			
	316.027(2)(c)	1st	Accident involving
			death, failure to stop;
			leaving scene.
556			
	316.193(3)(c)2.	3rd	DUI resulting in serious
			bodily injury.
557			
	316.1935(3)(b)	1st	Causing serious bodily
			injury or death to
1			

Page 35 of 59

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			another person; driving
			at high speed or with
			wanton disregard for
			safety while fleeing or
			attempting to elude law
			enforcement officer who
			is in a patrol vehicle
			with siren and lights
			activated.
558			
	327.35(3)(c)2.	3rd	Vessel BUI resulting in
			serious bodily injury.
559			
	402.319(2)	2nd	Misrepresentation and
			negligence or
			intentional act
			resulting in great
			bodily harm, permanent
			disfiguration, permanent
			disability, or death.
560			
	409.920	3rd	Medicaid provider fraud;
	(2) (b) 1.a.		\$10,000 or less.
561			
	409.920	2nd	Medicaid provider fraud;
	(2) (b) 1.b.		more than \$10,000, but
			less than \$50,000.
562			
	456.065(2)	3rd	Practicing a health care

Page 36 of 59

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			profession without a
563			license.
563	456.065(2)	2nd	Practicing a health care profession without a
			license which results in serious bodily injury.
564			
	458.327(1)	3rd	Practicing medicine
565			without a license.
303	459.013(1)	3rd	Practicing osteopathic
			medicine without a
			license.
566	460 411 (1)	3rd	
	460.411(1)	3ra	Practicing chiropractic medicine without a
			license.
567			
	461.012(1)	3rd	Practicing podiatric
			medicine without a
568			license.
300	462.17	3rd	Practicing naturopathy
			without a license.
569			
	463.015(1)	3rd	Practicing optometry
570			without a license.
5,0			

Page 37 of 59

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
	464.016(1)	3rd	Practicing nursing without a license.
571			
	465.015(2)	3rd	Practicing pharmacy without a license.
572	466.026(1)	3rd	Descriping dentistant on
	400.020(1)	3ra	Practicing dentistry or dental hygiene without a license.
573			
	467.201	3rd	Practicing midwifery without a license.
574			
	468.366	3rd	Delivering respiratory care services without a license.
575			
	483.828(1)	3rd	Practicing as clinical laboratory personnel without a license.
576			
577	483.901(7)	3rd	Practicing medical physics without a license.
	484.013(1)(c)	3rd	Preparing or dispensing optical devices without a prescription.
578			

Page 38 of 59

Florida Senate -	2023	SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
579	484.053	3rd	Dispensing hearing aids without a license.
580	494.0018(2)	1st	Conviction of any violation of chapter 494 in which the total money and property unlawfully obtained exceeded \$50,000 and there were five or more victims.
581	560.123(8)(b)1.	3rd	Failure to report currency or payment instruments exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000 by a money services business.
582	560.125(5)(a)	3rd	Money services business by unauthorized person, currency or payment instruments exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000.
	655.50(10)(b)1.	3rd	Failure to report financial transactions exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000 by

Page 39 of 59

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			financial institution.
583			
	775.21(10)(a)	3rd	Sexual predator; failure
			to register; failure to
			renew driver license or
			identification card;
			other registration
			violations.
584			
	775.21(10)(b)	3rd	Sexual predator working
			where children regularly
505			congregate.
585	775 21 (10) (~)	3rd	Esiluma ta manant an
	775.21(10)(g)	310	Failure to report or providing false
			information about a
			sexual predator; harbor
			or conceal a sexual
			predator.
586			
	782.051(3)	2nd	Attempted felony murder
			of a person by a person
			other than the
			perpetrator or the
			perpetrator of an
			attempted felony.
587			
	782.07(1)	2nd	Killing of a human being
			by the act, procurement,

Page 40 of 59

Florida Senate - 2023	SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
588			or culpable negligence of another (manslaughter).
589	782.071	2nd	Killing of a human being or unborn child by the operation of a motor vehicle in a reckless manner (vehicular homicide).
590	782.072	2nd	Killing of a human being by the operation of a vessel in a reckless manner (vessel homicide).
591	784.045(1)(a)1.	2nd	Aggravated battery; intentionally causing great bodily harm or disfigurement.
592	784.045(1)(a)2.	2nd	Aggravated battery; using deadly weapon.
593	784.045(1)(b)	2nd	Aggravated battery; perpetrator aware victim pregnant.

Page 41 of 59

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
594	784.048(4)	3rd	Aggravated stalking; violation of injunction or court order.
505	784.048(7)	3rd	Aggravated stalking; violation of court order.
595	784.07(2)(d)	1st	Aggravated battery on
596	704.07(2)(d)	130	law enforcement officer.
597	784.074(1)(a)	1st	Aggravated battery on sexually violent predators facility staff.
598	784.08(2)(a)	1st	Aggravated battery on a person 65 years of age or older.
599	784.081(1)	1st	Aggravated battery on specified official or employee.
600	784.082(1)	1st	Aggravated battery by detained person on visitor or other detainee.

Page 42 of 59

	39-01872A-23		20231456
601	784.083(1)	1st	Aggravated battery on code inspector.
602	787.06(3)(a)2.	1st	Human trafficking using coercion for labor and services of an adult.
603	787.06(3)(e)2.	1st	Human trafficking using coercion for labor and services by the transfer or transport of an adult from outside Florida to within the state.
604	790.07(4)	1st	Specified weapons violation subsequent to previous conviction of s. 790.07(1) or (2).
605	790.16(1)	1st	Discharge of a machine gun under specified circumstances.
606	790.165(2)	2nd	Manufacture, sell, possess, or deliver hoax bomb.
550	790.165(3)	2nd	Possessing, displaying, or threatening to use

Page 43 of 59

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			any hoax bomb while
			committing or attempting
			to commit a felony.
607			
	790.166(3)	2nd	Possessing, selling,
			using, or attempting to
			use a hoax weapon of
			mass destruction.
608			
	790.166(4)	2nd	Possessing, displaying,
			or threatening to use a
			hoax weapon of mass
			destruction while
			committing or attempting
609			to commit a felony.
609	790.23	1st,PBL	Possession of a firearm
	730.23	150/121	by a person who
			qualifies for the
			penalty enhancements
			provided for in s.
			874.04.
610			
	794.08(4)	3rd	Female genital
			mutilation; consent by a
			parent, guardian, or a
			person in custodial
			authority to a victim
			younger than 18 years of
	11		ıı ı

Page 44 of 59

Florida Senate	- 2023	SB	1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			age.
611			
	796.05(1)	1st	Live on earnings of a
			prostitute; 2nd offense.
612			
	796.05(1)	1st	Live on earnings of a
			prostitute; 3rd and
			subsequent offense.
613			
	800.04(5)(c)1.	2nd	Lewd or lascivious
			molestation; victim
			younger than 12 years of
			age; offender younger
			than 18 years of age.
614			
	800.04(5)(c)2.	2nd	Lewd or lascivious
			molestation; victim 12
			years of age or older
			but younger than 16
			years of age; offender
			18 years of age or
			older.
615			
	800.04(5)(e)	1st	Lewd or lascivious
			molestation; victim 12
			years of age or older
			but younger than 16
			years; offender 18 years
			or older; prior
I			

Page 45 of 59

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456 conviction for specified
616			sex offense.
617	806.01(2)	2nd	Maliciously damage structure by fire or explosive.
618	810.02(3)(a)	2nd	Burglary of occupied dwelling; unarmed; no assault or battery.
	810.02(3)(b)	2nd	Burglary of unoccupied dwelling; unarmed; no assault or battery.
619	810.02(3)(d)	2nd	Burglary of occupied conveyance; unarmed; no assault or battery.
621	810.02(3)(e)	2nd	Burglary of authorized emergency vehicle.
021	812.014(2)(a)1.	1st	Property stolen, valued at \$100,000 or more or a semitrailer deployed by a law enforcement officer; property stolen while causing other property damage; 1st

Page 46 of 59

Florida Senate -	2023	SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
622			degree grand theft.
623	812.014(2)(b)2.	2nd	Property stolen, cargo valued at less than \$50,000, grand theft in 2nd degree.
624	812.014(2)(b)3.	2nd	Property stolen, emergency medical equipment; 2nd degree grand theft.
625	812.014(2)(b)4.	2nd	Property stolen, law enforcement equipment from authorized emergency vehicle.
626	812.014(2)(f)	<u>2nd</u>	Grand theft; second degree; firearm with previous conviction of s. 812.014(2)(c)5.
627	812.0145(2)(a)	1st	Theft from person 65 years of age or older; \$50,000 or more.
027	812.019(2)	1st	Stolen property; initiates, organizes, plans, etc., the theft

Page 47 of 59

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			of property and traffics
			in stolen property.
628			
	812.131(2)(a)	2nd	Robbery by sudden
629			snatching.
629	812.133(2)(b)	1st	Carjacking; no firearm,
	012.133(2)(D)	150	deadly weapon, or other
			weapon.
630			-
	817.034(4)(a)1.	1st	Communications fraud,
			value greater than
			\$50,000.
631			
	817.234(8)(a)	2nd	Solicitation of motor
			vehicle accident victims
632			with intent to defraud.
032	817.234(9)	2nd	Organizing, planning, or
			participating in an
			intentional motor
			vehicle collision.
633			
	817.234(11)(c)	1st	Insurance fraud;
			property value \$100,000
			or more.
634	017 0041	1	Mahina falas antuiss C
	817.2341 (2)(b) & (3)(b)	1st	Making false entries of material fact or false
	(Z)(D) & (J)(D)		marerial race or raise

Page 48 of 59

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			statements regarding
			property values relating
			to the solvency of an
			insuring entity which
			are a significant cause
			of the insolvency of
			that entity.
635			
	817.418(2)(a)	3rd	Offering for sale or
			advertising personal
			protective equipment
			with intent to defraud.
636			
	817.504(1)(a)	3rd	Offering or advertising
			a vaccine with intent to
			defraud.
637			
	817.535(2)(a)	3rd	Filing false lien or
			other unauthorized
			document.
638			
	817.611(2)(b)	2nd	Traffic in or possess 15
			to 49 counterfeit credit
			cards or related
			documents.
639			
	825.102(3)(b)	2nd	Neglecting an elderly
			person or disabled adult
			causing great bodily

Page 49 of 59

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
640			harm, disability, or disfigurement.
641	825.103(3)(b)	2nd	Exploiting an elderly person or disabled adult and property is valued at \$10,000 or more, but less than \$50,000.
642	827.03(2)(b)	2nd	Neglect of a child causing great bodily harm, disability, or disfigurement.
643	827.04(3)	3rd	Impregnation of a child under 16 years of age by person 21 years of age or older.
644	837.05(2)	3rd	Giving false information about alleged capital felony to a law enforcement officer.
645	838.015	2nd	Bribery.
	838.016	2nd	Unlawful compensation or reward for official behavior.

Page 50 of 59

	39-01872A-23		20231456
646	838.021(3)(a)	2nd	Unlawful harm to a public servant.
647	838.22	2nd	Bid tampering.
640	843.0855(2)	3rd	Impersonation of a public officer or employee.
649	843.0855(3)	3rd	Unlawful simulation of legal process.
651	843.0855(4)	3rd	Intimidation of a public officer or employee.
631	847.0135(3)	3rd	Solicitation of a child, via a computer service, to commit an unlawful sex act.
652	847.0135(4)	2nd	Traveling to meet a minor to commit an unlawful sex act.
653	872.06	2nd	Abuse of a dead human body.
654	874.05(2)(b)	1st	Encouraging or

Page 51 of 59

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			recruiting person under
			13 to join a criminal
			gang; second or
			subsequent offense.
655			
	874.10	1st,PBL	Knowingly initiates,
			organizes, plans,
			finances, directs,
			manages, or supervises
			criminal gang-related
			activity.
656			
	893.13(1)(c)1.	1st	Sell, manufacture, or
			deliver cocaine (or
			other drug prohibited
			under s. 893.03(1)(a),
			(1)(b), (1)(d), (2)(a),
			(2)(b), or (2)(c)5.)
			within 1,000 feet of a
			child care facility,
			school, or state,
			county, or municipal
			park or publicly owned
			recreational facility or
			community center.
657			
	893.13(1)(e)1.	1st	Sell, manufacture, or
			deliver cocaine or other
			drug prohibited under s.

Page 52 of 59

Florida Senate - 2023	SB 1456
-----------------------	---------

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			893.03(1)(a), (1)(b),
			(1)(d), (2)(a), (2)(b),
			or (2)(c)5., within
			1,000 feet of property
			used for religious
			services or a specified
			business site.
658			
	893.13(4)(a)	1st	Use or hire of minor;
			deliver to minor other
			controlled substance.
659			
	893.135(1)(a)1.	1st	Trafficking in cannabis,
			more than 25 lbs., less
			than 2,000 lbs.
660			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in cocaine,
	(1) (b) 1.a.		more than 28 grams, less
			than 200 grams.
661			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in illegal
	(1) (c) 1.a.		drugs, more than 4
			grams, less than 14
			grams.
662			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (c) 2.a.		hydrocodone, 28 grams or
			more, less than 50
			grams.

Page 53 of 59

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

1	39-01872A-23		20231456
663	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (c) 2.b.		hydrocodone, 50 grams or
			more, less than 100
			grams.
664	002 125	1 - +	mar 661 alaka arata
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (c) 3.a.		oxycodone, 7 grams or more, less than 14
			grams.
665			gramo.
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (c) 3.b.		oxycodone, 14 grams or
			more, less than 25
			grams.
666			
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in fentanyl,
	(1) (c) 4.b.(I)		4 grams or more, less
			than 14 grams.
667	000 105	1 .	m . 551 11 1
	893.135	1st	Trafficking in
	(1) (a) 1.a.		
			•
668			gramo.
	893.135(1)(e)1.	1st	Trafficking in
			methaqualone, 200 grams
			or more, less than 5
			kilograms.
668	(1) (d) 1.a. 893.135(1) (e) 1.	1st	or more, less than 5

Page 54 of 59

Florida Senate - 2023	SB 1456
-----------------------	---------

669	39-01872A-23		20231456
670	893.135(1)(f)1.	1st	Trafficking in amphetamine, 14 grams or more, less than 28 grams.
671	893.135 (1)(g)1.a.	1st	Trafficking in flunitrazepam, 4 grams or more, less than 14 grams.
672	893.135 (1)(h)1.a.	1st	Trafficking in gamma-hydroxybutyric acid (GHB), 1 kilogram or more, less than 5 kilograms.
673	893.135 (1)(j)1.a.	1st	Trafficking in 1,4-Butanediol, 1 kilogram or more, less than 5 kilograms.
674	893.135 (1)(k)2.a.	1st	Trafficking in Phenethylamines, 10 grams or more, less than 200 grams.
	893.135 (1) (m) 2.a.	1st	Trafficking in synthetic cannabinoids, 280 grams

Page 55 of 59

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

1	39-01872A-23		20231456
			or more, less than 500
675			grams.
	893.135 (1) (m) 2.b.	1st	Trafficking in synthetic cannabinoids, 500 grams or more, less than 1,000 grams.
676	893.135	1st	Trafficking in n-benzyl
	(1) (n)2.a.		phenethylamines, 14 grams or more, less than 100 grams.
677			
678	893.1351(2)	2nd	Possession of place for trafficking in or manufacturing of controlled substance.
679	896.101(5)(a)	3rd	Money laundering, financial transactions exceeding \$300 but less than \$20,000.
0,79	896.104(4)(a)1.	3rd	Structuring transactions to evade reporting or registration requirements, financial transactions exceeding \$300 but less than

Page 56 of 59

Florida Senate - 2023	SB	1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
680			\$20,000.
681	943.0435(4)(c)	2nd	Sexual offender vacating permanent residence; failure to comply with reporting requirements.
682	943.0435(8)	2nd	Sexual offender; remains in state after indicating intent to leave; failure to comply with reporting requirements.
683	943.0435(9)(a)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to comply with reporting requirements.
684	943.0435(13)	3rd	Failure to report or providing false information about a sexual offender; harbor or conceal a sexual offender.
004	943.0435(14)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to report and reregister; failure to respond to address

Page 57 of 59

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1456

685	39-01872A-23		verification; providing false registration information.
686	944.607(9)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to comply with reporting requirements.
687	944.607(10)(a)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to submit to the taking of a digitized photograph.
688	944.607(12)	3rd	Failure to report or providing false information about a sexual offender; harbor or conceal a sexual offender.
689	944.607(13)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure to report and reregister; failure to respond to address verification; providing false registration information.
	985.4815(10)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure

Page 58 of 59

Florida Senate - 2023	SR 1456

	39-01872A-23		20231456
			to submit to the taking
			of a digitized
			photograph.
690			
	985.4815(12)	3rd	Failure to report or
			providing false
			information about a
			sexual offender; harbor
			or conceal a sexual
			offender.
691			
	985.4815(13)	3rd	Sexual offender; failure
			to report and
			reregister; failure to
			respond to address
			verification; providing
			false registration
			information.
692			
693	Section 8. This a	ct shall take e	ffect October 1, 2023.
			,

Page 59 of 59

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.



# **AGENCY: Department of Juvenile Justice**

BILL INFORMATION	
<u>SB 1456</u>	
Firearm Offenses	
Senator Avila	
10/1/2023	

COMMITTEES OF REFERENCE
1) Criminal Justice Committee
2) Fiscal Policy Committee
3)
4)
5)

CURRENT COMMITTEE	
Criminal Justice Committee	

SIMILAR BILLS	
BILL NUMBER:	SB 1465
SPONSOR:	Rep. Garrison

PRE	PREVIOUS LEGISLATION			
BILL NUMBER:				
SPONSOR:				
YEAR:				
LAST ACTION:				

IDENTICAL BILLS			
BILL NUMBER:			
SPONSOR:			

Is this bill part of an agency	package?
No.	

BILL ANALYSIS INFORMATION		
DATE OF ANALYSIS:	March 21, 2023	
LEAD AGENCY ANALYST:	Sam Kerce, Legislative Affairs Director, 850-717-2716	
ADDITIONAL ANALYST(S):	Chancer Teel, Deputy Legislative Affairs Director	
LEGAL ANALYST:	John Mila, Asst. General Counsel	
FISCAL ANALYST:		



#### **POLICY ANALYSIS**

#### 1. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Establishes mandatory minimum sentencing structure for felony acts where a firearm was in possession and causes a repeat grand theft firearm offense to be a 2<sup>nd</sup> degree felony. Regarding juvenile detention, the bill increases the maximum length of time to hold a juvenile in secure detention for unlawful firearm possession from 3 to 5 days for first time offenders, and from 15 to 21 days for repeat offenders, in addition to requiring secure detention in the Detention Risk Assessment Instrument (DRAI) for any unlawful possession or use of a firearm by a minor.

## 2. SUBSTANTIVE BILL ANALYSIS

#### 1. PRESENT SITUATION:

The department utilizes the Detention Risk Assessment Instrument (DRAI) to determine the most appropriate placement for youth upon arrest. The DRAI was developed by the department in partnership with representatives appointed by the Conference of Circuit Judges, the Prosecuting Attorneys Association, the Public Defenders Association, the Florida Sheriff's Association, and the Florida Association of Chiefs of Police. Initially, the DRAI was conducted manually.

Youth taken into custody (arrested) by law enforcement are screened by the department's detention screening staff using the DRAI to determine whether a youth, prior to their detention hearing, should be detained in a secure detention facility, placed on supervised release (community-based detention status), or released without any additional supervision. The DRAI uses a criteria-based point system. Youth are held in secure detention if they score 13 points or more. In accordance with the DRAI, youth charged with "any offense involving the use or possession of firearm" score 20 points and are therefore held in secure detention until their detention hearing. Youth with a detention status appear before the court within 24 hours of being taken into custody, at which time the juvenile judge determines whether there is a need for continued detention supervision.

Additional information on the present situation can be found in section two of this analysis "Effect of the Bill."

#### 2. EFFECT OF THE BILL:

This analysis is focused only on the sections of the bill that impact DJJ.

#### Section 2:

Amends s. 790.22, F.S. by lengthening the time a court may hold a youth in secure detention for a violation of "illegal possession of a firearm by a minor" from 3 to 5 days for a first offense and from 15 to 21 days for a second or subsequent offense.

This change would have minimal impact to the department. Section 985.26, F.S, lays out the length and use of preadjudicatory detention and detention pending placement. Section 790.22, F.S., lays out timeframes for the use of secure detention as a sanction (after disposition). These marginal increases will not impact any other sanctions imposed at disposition.

#### Sections 4 & 5:

Amends s. 985.24, F.S., and s. 985.245, F.S., to revise the DRAI to have it consider the juvenile's <u>use</u> of a firearm in addition to their possession when determining detention placement.

This change will codify current practice as outlined in the DRAI and have no impact on current operations.

#### Section 6:

Amends s. 985.25, F.S., to require a youth be held in secure detention until their detention hearing if that youth is charged with any offense involving the possession or use of a firearm. In statute, this is only required for charges of possessing or discharging a firearm on school property.



This change will codify current practice as outlined in the DRAI and have no impact on current operations. Section 8:

Provides an effective date of October 1, 2023.

ADOPT, OR ELIMINATE R If yes, explain:	===s, <b>===</b> ================================	,	
Is the change consistent with the agency's core mission?	Y N		
Rule(s) impacted (provide references to F.A.C., etc.):			
WHAT IS THE POSITION	OF AFFECTED CITIZENS	S OR STAKEHOLDER GROUPS?	
Proponents and summary of position:	unknown		
Opponents and summary of position:	unknown		
ARE THERE ANY REPOR	TS OR STUDIES REQUI	RED BY THIS BILL?	Y□ N⊠
ARE THERE ANY REPOR  If yes, provide a description:	TS OR STUDIES REQUI	RED BY THIS BILL?	Y□ N⊠
If yes, provide a	TS OR STUDIES REQUI	RED BY THIS BILL?	Y□ N⊠
If yes, provide a description:	TS OR STUDIES REQUI	RED BY THIS BILL?	Y□ N⊠
If yes, provide a description:  Date Due:  Bill Section Number(s):	JBERNATORIAL APPOI	INTMENTS OR CHANGES TO EXISTI	
If yes, provide a description: Date Due: Bill Section Number(s):  ARE THERE ANY NEW G	JBERNATORIAL APPOI	INTMENTS OR CHANGES TO EXISTI	NG BOARDS, TA
If yes, provide a description: Date Due: Bill Section Number(s):  ARE THERE ANY NEW GIFORCES, COUNCILS, CO	JBERNATORIAL APPOI	INTMENTS OR CHANGES TO EXISTI	NG BOARDS, TA
If yes, provide a description: Date Due: Bill Section Number(s):  ARE THERE ANY NEW GIFORCES, COUNCILS, CO	JBERNATORIAL APPOI	INTMENTS OR CHANGES TO EXISTI	NG BOARDS, TA



. DOES THE BILL HAVE A F	SCAL IMPACT TO LOCAL GOVERNMENT?	Y□ N⊠
Revenues:		
Expenditures:		_
experialitures.		
Does the legislation increase local taxes or		
fees? If yes, explain.		
If yes, does the legislation provide for a local referendum or local		
governing body public vote		
prior to implementation of		
the tax or fee increase?		
	SCAL IMPACT TO STATE GOVERNMENT?	Y D
Revenues:		
Expenditures:		
Does the legislation contain a State Government		
appropriation?  If yes, was this		
appropriated last year?		
DOES THE BILL HAVE A F	SCAL IMPACT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR?	Y□ N(
Revenues:	SCAL IMPACT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR!	
Expenditures:		
Other:		
DOES THE BILL INCREASE	OR DECREASE TAXES, FEES, OR FINES?	Y D
If yes, explain impact.		
Bill Section Number:		

## **TECHNOLOGY IMPACT**

1. DOES THE BILL IMPACT THE AGENCY'S TECHNOLOGY SYSTEMS (I.E. IT SUPPORT, LICENSING SOFTWARE, DATA STORAGE, ETC.)? Y  $\hdots$  N  $\hdots$ 



If yes, describe the anticipated impact to the agency including any fiscal impact.	
	FEDERAL IMPACT
	FEDERAL IMPACT
1. DOES THE BILL HAVE A F AGENCY INVOLVEMENT,	EDERAL IMPACT (I.E. FEDERAL COMPLIANCE, FEDERAL FUNDING, FEDERAL ETC.)? Y□ N⊠
If yes, describe the anticipated impact including any fiscal impact.	
	ADDITIONAL COMMENTS
LE	GAL - GENERAL COUNSEL'S OFFICE REVIEW

# HB 1465 – Firearm and Destructive Device Offenses (Identical SB 1456)

This bill amends s. 775.087, F.S., adding "human trafficking" to the list of offenses where mandatory minimum sentences will occur if the use of a firearm is an essential element," with increasing mandatory minimums, depending on the firearm type and how it was used, or if someone was injured from its use, while committing the felony.

This bill also amends s. 812.014, F.S., increasing the current Level 4, 3<sup>rd</sup> degree felony for grand theft of a firearm to a **Level 6**, **3<sup>rd</sup> degree felony**. Furthermore, it adds a **Level 7**, **2<sup>nd</sup> degree felony** for grand theft of a firearm if "the offender has previously been convicted of grand theft of a firearm."

In FY 18-19, the incarceration rate for a Level 6, 3<sup>rd</sup> degree felony was 26.6%, and in FY 19-20 the incarceration rate was 24.4%. In FY 20-21, the incarceration rate for a Level 6, 3<sup>rd</sup> degree felony was 23.5%, and in FY 21-22 the incarceration rate was 23.8%. In FY 18-19, the incarceration rate for a Level 7, 2<sup>nd</sup> degree felony was 47.7%, and in FY 19-20 the incarceration rate was 44.5%. In FY 20-21, the incarceration rate for a Level 7, 2<sup>nd</sup> degree felony was 43.3%, and in FY 21-22 the incarceration rate was 43.8%.

Per DOC, there were 20 new commitments to prison for human trafficking violations in FY 18-19, and there were 8 new commitments in FY 19-20. There were 8 new commitments in FY 20-21, and there were 28 new commitments in FY 21-22. Additionally, of the human trafficking offenders committed to prison over the last three fiscal years, there were 2 offenders who also had a firearm charge.

Per DOC, in FY 18-19, there were 18 new commitments to prison for grand theft of a firearm. In FY 19-20, there were 18 new commitments, and there were 14 new commitments in FY 20-21. There were 16 new commitments in FY 21-22. Incarceration rates for these offenses varied considerably, with 17.3% going to prison in FY 18-19, 14.0% going to prison in FY 19-20, 15.2% going to prison in FY 20-21, and 25.6% going to prison in FY 21-22. It is not known how many of these offenders were committing grand theft of a firearm for a second time.

**EDR PROPOSED ESTIMATE: Positive Indeterminate** 

# The Florida Senate

3	2-		23	
	Ме	etir	g Date	

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

L	156
	Bill Number or Topic

Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting

Criminal Jus	Senate professional staff condu	ucting the meeting
Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Sherift	Bob Gualtieri	Phone 727-582-6200
Address Street	Imerton Road	Email
Largo	FL 33779 State Zip	
<b>Speaking:</b> For	Against Information OR	Waive Speaking: In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF T	THE FOLLOWING:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Prepared By: 11	ne Professional Sta	aff of the Committee	on Criminal	Justice	
CS/SB 1510					
Criminal Justice C	Committee and Se	enator Pizzo			
Visiting County an	nd Municipal De	tention Facilities			
March 29, 2023	REVISED:				
ST ST	AFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION	
Stok	ces	CJ	Fav/CS		
		CA			
	_	RC	·		
	CS/SB 1510 Criminal Justice C Visiting County and March 29, 2023 ST ST	CS/SB 1510  Criminal Justice Committee and Selvisiting County and Municipal De March 29, 2023  REVISED:	CS/SB 1510  Criminal Justice Committee and Senator Pizzo  Visiting County and Municipal Detention Facilities  March 29, 2023 REVISED:  ST STAFF DIRECTOR REFERENCE  Stokes CJ  CA	CS/SB 1510  Criminal Justice Committee and Senator Pizzo  Visiting County and Municipal Detention Facilities  March 29, 2023 REVISED:  ST STAFF DIRECTOR REFERENCE Stokes CJ Fav/CS CA	Criminal Justice Committee and Senator Pizzo  Visiting County and Municipal Detention Facilities  March 29, 2023 REVISED:  ST STAFF DIRECTOR REFERENCE ACTION  Stokes CJ Fav/CS  CA

## Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

# I. Summary:

CS/SB 1510 authorizes the following individuals who are elected or appointed to serve the county or municipality in which the county or municipal detention facility is located, to visit such detention facilities at their pleasure:

- Members of the governing body of the county or municipality.
- Members of the Legislature.
- The state attorney.
- The public defender.
- The regional counsel.

The bill is effective July 1, 2023.

### II. Present Situation:

## **County and Municipal Detention Facilities**

A county detention facility is any county jail, stockade, work camp, residential probation center, or any other place except a municipal detention facility used by a county or county officer for the detention of persons charged with or convicted of either a felony or misdemeanor.<sup>1</sup> Sheriffs

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 951.23(1)(a), F.S.

BILL: CS/SB 1510 Page 2

operate the majority of county detention facilities, with counties operating the remainder.<sup>2</sup> County detention facilities house inmates who have been arrested and are awaiting trial, as well as inmates who have been convicted and sentenced to less than one year of incarceration.

The Department of Corrections (DOC) reports that approximately 53, 571 inmates were incarcerated in the state's county detention facilities during the month of October 2022.<sup>3</sup>

A municipal detention facility is a city jail, stockade, prison camp, or any other place except a county detention facility used by a municipality or municipal officer for the detention of persons charged with or convicted of a violation of municipal laws or ordinances.<sup>4</sup>

## **Visitation of County and Municipal Detention Facilities**

Each county sheriff's office or board of county commissioners establish the visitation rules for its detention facilities. Such rules may establish visitation hours, dress codes, and admission requirements. Some facilities include exceptions to the visitation rules for private attorneys and public defenders.<sup>5</sup>

#### **Visitation of State Correctional Institutions**

The following persons are authorized to visit state correctional institutions at their pleasure:

- The Governor;
- All Cabinet members;
- Members of the Legislature;
- Judges of state courts;
- State attorneys;
- Public defenders; and
- Authorized representatives of the Florida Commission on Offender Review.<sup>6</sup>

Additionally, permission to visit state correctional institutions may not be unreasonably withheld from those who provide the DOC sufficient evidence that they are bona fide reporters or writers.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> For example, the county commissions operate the county detention facilities in Escambia, Gulf, Jackson, Miami-Dade, Okaloosa, Orange, Osceola, and Volusia counties (*see* <a href="https://myescambia.com/our-services/corrections/community-detention">https://www.gulfcounty-fl.gov/county</a> government/detention facility; <a href="https://www.miamidade.gov/global/corrections/home.page">https://www.gulfcounty-fl.gov/county</a> government/detention facility; <a href="https://www.miamidade.gov/global/corrections/home.page">https://www.osceola.org/services/corrections/home.page</a>; <a href="https://www.osceola.org/agencies-departments/corrections/about/">https://www.osceola.org/agencies-departments/corrections/about/</a>; and <a href="https://www.volusia.org/services/public-protection/corrections/">https://www.volusia.org/services/public-protection/corrections/</a>; respectively (last visited March 22, 2023)).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Department of Corrections, *Florida County Detention Facilities Average Inmate Population*, October 2022, p. 2, available at <a href="http://fdc.myflorida.com/pub/jails/2022/jails-2022-10.pdf">http://fdc.myflorida.com/pub/jails/2022/jails-2022-10.pdf</a> (last visited March 22, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 951.23(1)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> For example, *see* Nassau County Sheriff's Office, *Jail Visitation*, available at <a href="https://nassauso.com/corrections/jail-visitation/">https://nassauso.com/corrections/jail-visitation/</a> (last visited March 22, 2023); and Broward County Sheriff's Office, *Attorney Information*, available at <a href="https://www.sheriff.org/DOD/Pages/Attorney-Info.aspx">https://www.sheriff.org/DOD/Pages/Attorney-Info.aspx</a> (last visited March 22, 2023). Also, many facilities have adjusted their in-person visitation policies to mitigate risks associated with the coronavirus.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 944.23, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> *Id*.

BILL: CS/SB 1510 Page 3

Any other persons seeking to enter a state correctional institution may only do so in accordance with the rules prescribed by the DOC.

#### **Visitation of State Juvenile Facilities**

In 2018, the Legislature authorized the following individuals to visit all facilities housing juveniles that are operated or overseen by the Department of Juvenile Justice (DJJ) or a county, at their pleasure, between the hours of 6 a.m. and 11 p.m.:

- The Governor:
- A Cabinet member;
- A member of the Legislature;
- A judge of a state court;
- A state attorney;
- A public defender; and
- A person authorized by the secretary of the DJJ.<sup>8</sup>

If one of the individuals listed above seeks to visit a state juvenile facility before 6:00 a.m. or after 11:00 p.m., a request for an after-hours tour must be submitted to and be approved by the Assistant Secretary for Detention at least 14 days prior to the tour. Such individuals on an after-hours tour may not access areas in which youth are sleeping. 10

The DJJ may not unreasonably withhold permission to visit a state facility housing juveniles from a person who provides sufficient evidence that he or she is a bona fide reporter or writer.

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

This bill authorizes the following individuals who are elected or appointed to serve the county or municipality in which the county or municipal detention facility is located, to visit such detention facilities at their pleasure:

- Members of the governing body of the county or municipality.
- Members of the Legislature.
- The state attorney.
- The public defender.
- The regional counsel.

The bill is effective July 1, 2023.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Chapter 2018-47, s. 1, L.O.F. (creating s. 985.6885, F.S., effective July 1, 2018).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Rule 63G-2.023(9)(k), F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> *Id*.

BILL: CS/SB 1510 Page 4

	B.	Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:			
		None.			
	C.	Trust Funds Restrictions:			
		None.			
	D.	State Tax or Fee Increases:			
		None.			
	E.	Other Constitutional Issues:			
		None identified.			
٧.	Fisca	al Impact Statement:			
	A.	Tax/Fee Issues:			
		None.			
	B.	Private Sector Impact:			
		None.			
	C.	Government Sector Impact:			
		None.			
VI.	Tech	nical Deficiencies:			
	None				
	1 (0110	•			

### VII. Related Issues:

None.

## VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill creates section 951.225 of the Florida Statutes.

BILL: CS/SB 1510 Page 5

#### IX. Additional Information:

### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

#### CS by Criminal Justice on March 27, 2023:

The committee substitute:

- Specifies that only persons who are elected or appointed to serve the county or municipality in which a county or municipal detention facility is located may visit such facility at their pleasure.
- Revises the list of individuals who may visit a county or municipal detention facility.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

410686

# LEGISLATIVE ACTION Senate House Comm: RCS 03/27/2023

The Committee on Criminal Justice (Pizzo) recommended the following:

#### Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert:

Section 1. Section 951.225, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

951.225 Persons authorized to visit county and municipal detention facilities.—The following persons who are elected or appointed to serve the county or municipality in which the county or municipal detention facility is located may visit such

1 2 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10



11	facility at their pleasure:
12	(1) Members of the governing body of the county or
13	municipality.
14	(2) Members of the Legislature.
15	(3) State court judges.
16	(4) The state attorney.
17	(5) The public defender.
18	(6) The regional counsel.
19	Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2023.
20	
21	======== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =========
22	And the title is amended as follows:
23	Delete everything before the enacting clause
24	and insert:
25	A bill to be entitled
26	An act relating to visiting county and municipal
27	detention facilities; creating s. 951.225, F.S.;
28	authorizing specified persons to visit at their
29	pleasure county and municipal detention facilities;
30	providing an effective date.

20231510

By Senator Pizzo

37-00629-23

A bill to be entitled An act relating to visiting county and municipal detention facilities; creating s. 951.225, F.S.; authorizing specified persons to visit at their pleasure any county or municipal detention facility; prohibiting persons not otherwise authorized by law from entering such facilities; providing exceptions; prohibiting the unreasonable withholding of permission for professional journalists or writers to enter such 10 facilities; providing an effective date. 11 12 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 13 14 Section 1. Section 951.225, Florida Statutes, is created to 15 read: 951.225 Persons authorized to visit county and municipal 16 17 detention facilities .-18 (1) All of the following persons are authorized to visit at 19 their pleasure any county or municipal detention facility: 20 (a) The Governor. 21 (b) Cabinet members. 22 (c) Members of the Legislature. 23 (d) State court judges. 24 (e) State attorneys. 25 (f) Public defenders. 26 (2) A person not otherwise authorized by law may not enter 27 a county or municipal detention facility except under such rules 28 or regulations as the county and municipal detention facilities may prescribe. Permission may not be unreasonably withheld from

Page 1 of 2

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1510

	37-00629-23 20231510_
30	a person who gives sufficient evidence to such facility that he
31	or she is a professional journalist as defined in s. 90.5015 or
32	a writer.
33	Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2023.

Page 2 of 2



#### The Florida Senate

## **Committee Agenda Request**

То:	Senator Jonathan Martin, Chair Committee on Criminal Justice					
Subject: Committee Agenda Request						
<b>Date:</b> March 13, 2023						
I respectfully request that <b>Senate Bill #1510</b> , relating to Visiting County and Municipal Detention Facilities, be placed on the:						
	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.					
	next committee agenda.					

Senator Jason W. B. Pizzo Florida Senate, District 37

1		The Florida Sen	nate			
3/27/23	APPE	<b>ARANCE I</b>	RECOR	D _	1510	
Meeting Date	De	eliver both copies of this	form to		Bill Number or Topic	
CRIM JUSTICE	Senate pr	ofessional staff conducti	ing the meeting	)		
Committee	FL ASSN OF	CRIMINAL			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)	
Name AARON WAYT	DEFELUE	LAVYERS	Phone _	(407)	435-3194	
Address 553 E TENN	ST		Email	AARON C	COONPUMPHARY. CO	24
Street						
TLH	FL	31308				
City	State	Zip				
Speaking: For A	Against   Informa	ation <b>OR</b>	Waive Speal	king: X In	Support Against	
	_		•			
	PLEASE C	HECK ONE OF THI	E FOLLOWII	NG:		NAME OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PR
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	1 1	a a registered lobbyist, resenting:			I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearar	nce

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

## The Florida Senate

APP	EAR	ANC	ERE	CORD

SB	1510	
	1010	

32110	5	APPEARA	NCE REC	CORD	301310	
Cciminal	eeting Date		, copies of this form t	0	Bill Number or Topic	
	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if app	olicable)
Name LAur	ette Philipser	/ Florida C	ares p	hone <u>561-</u>	855-0833	
Address 204	8 Ponce d	De Gon Av	L	mail <u>Javie</u>	He @-florida care	S
Street  We ST Pa	Palm Seach, 1	C1 3340 State Zip	7	Charis	Ly-of	
Speal	king: For Again	nst 🗌 Information	OR Waive	e Speaking:	In Support	
		PLEASE CHECK O	NE OF THE FOL	LOWING:		
I am appearin compensation	ng without n or sponsorship.	l am a registere representing:	ed lobbyist,		I am not a lobbyist, but recei something of value for my a (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:	
50						

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

1--10-

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepare	d By: The	Professional Sta	Iff of the Committee	on Criminal Just	ice
BILL:	SB 1520					
INTRODUCER:	Senator Pizzo					
SUBJECT:	Controlled Substances					
DATE:	March 24, 2	2023	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
. Erickson		Stokes	<b>;</b>	CJ	Favorable	
2.			_	JU		
3.				RC		

### I. Summary:

SB 1520 amends provisions of s. 893.13, F.S., which provide for enhanced punishment for committing various controlled substance offenses within 1,000 feet of schools and other specified places or facilities ("drug-free zones"). Specifically, the bill

- Revises hours of operation applicable to a drug-free zone around a K-12 school;
- Limits a drug-free zone around a state, county, or municipal park, a community center, or publicly owned recreational facility.
- Limits a drug-free zone around a place of worship to when the church or religious organization is conducting service or other activities; and
- Removes drug-free zones around convenience businesses and public housing facilities.

The bill should reduce prison bed impact. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2023.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### **Drug-free Zones**

Florida law enhances the penalty for certain controlled substances offenses when those offenses are committed within 1,000 feet of certain places or facilities. These protected areas are sometimes referred to as "drug-free zones."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Thomas v. State, 61 So. 3d 1157, 1159 (Fla. 1st DCA 2011). Some of the information reported in this section of the analysis was obtained from *Review Penalties for Drug-free Zone Violations*, Interim Report 2012-166 (Oct. 2011), Senate Criminal Justice Committee, The Florida Senate, available at

http://www.flsenate.gov/PublishedContent/Session/2012/InterimReports/2012-116cj.pdf (last visited on March 22, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The drug-free zone provisions discussed in this analysis differ from similarly-named provisions enacted by local ordinance that punish with trespassing penalties those who engage in drug activity in designated zones.

Section 893.13(1)(a), F.S., punishes the sale, manufacture, or delivery, or possession with intent to sell, manufacture, or deliver, a controlled substance as a first degree misdemeanor,<sup>3</sup> third degree felony,<sup>4</sup> or second degree felony,<sup>5</sup> depending upon the type of controlled substance involved in the drug activity.<sup>6</sup> For example, selling cocaine (a Schedule (2)(a) controlled substance)<sup>7</sup> is a second degree felony,<sup>8</sup> but selling cannabis (a Schedule (1)(c) controlled substance)<sup>9</sup> is a third degree felony.<sup>10</sup>

Generally, this described drug activity is punished under s. 893.13(1)(a), F.S. <sup>11</sup> However, when this drug activity is committed in, on, or within 1,000 feet <sup>12</sup> of certain places and facilities, the degree of the offense is increased by one degree and the penalty is enhanced. For example, it is a first degree felony to sell cocaine within 1,000 feet of the real property of a K-12 school. <sup>13</sup> In contrast, if this sale occurs outside of a K-12 school drug-free zone, the offense is a second degree felony. <sup>14</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> A first degree misdemeanor is punishable by up to one year in county jail, a fine of up to \$1,000, or both. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> A third degree felony is punishable by up to 5 years in state prison, a fine of up to \$5,000, or both. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> A second degree felony is punishable by up to 15 years in state prison, a fine of up to \$10,000, or both. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Controlled substances appear in one of five schedules under s. 893.03, F.S. Penalties are generally greatest for drug activity (like drug sales) that involves Schedule 1 and 2 controlled substances. Scheduling is determined by specific criteria set forth in s. 893.03, F.S. For example, a Schedule 1 substance is a substance which has a high potential for abuse and has no currently accepted medical use in treatment in the United States and its use under medical supervision does not meet accepted safety standards. Section 893.03(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 893.03(2)(a)4., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 893.13(1)(a)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 893.03(1)(c)7., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 893.13(1)(a)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> However, s. 893.13(1)(b), F.S., provides that it is a first degree felony to unlawfully sell or deliver more than 10 grams of any Schedule (1)(a) or (1)(b) controlled substance. Further, some controlled substances when possessed, sold, etc., in a specified quantity can be punished as drug trafficking under s. 893.135, F.S., which is generally a first degree felony. A first degree felony is generally punishable by up to 30 years in state prison, a fine of up to \$10,000, or both. Sections 775.082 and 775.083, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Distance is measured "as the crow flies, not as the car drives." *Howard v. State*, 591 So. 2d 1067, 1068 (Fla. 4th DCA 1991). For example, with the K-12 school drug-free zone, distance is measured in a straight line from the boundary of the school's real property.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 893.13(1)(c)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 893.13(1)(a)1., F.S.

Florida's current drug-free zones are created in, on, or within 1,000 feet of:

- The real property comprising a child care facility<sup>15</sup> between the hours of 6 a.m. and 12 midnight, if the owner or operator of the facility posts a sign according to specifications set forth in s. 893.13, F.S.;<sup>16</sup>
- The real property comprising a public or private elementary, middle, or secondary school between the hours of 6 a.m. and 12 midnight;<sup>17</sup>
- The real property comprising a state, county, or municipal park (no time restriction); 18
- The real property comprising a community center (no time restriction); <sup>19</sup>
- The real property comprising a publicly owned recreational facility (no time restriction);<sup>20</sup>
- The real property comprising a public or private college, university, or other postsecondary educational institution (no time restriction);<sup>21</sup>
- A physical place of worship at which a church or religious organization regularly conducts religious services (no time restriction);<sup>22</sup>
- A convenience business (between the hours of 11 p.m. and 5 a.m.);<sup>23</sup>
- The real property comprising a public housing facility (no time restriction); <sup>24</sup> and
- The real property comprising:
  - o A mental health facility, as that term is used in ch. 394; F.S.;
  - o A health care facility licensed under ch. 395, F.S., which provides substance abuse treatment;
  - A licensed service provider as defined in s. 397.311, F.S.;
  - A facility providing services that include clinical treatment, intervention, or prevention as described in s. 397.311(26), F.S.;
  - o A recovery residence as defined in s. 397.311, F.S.;
  - o An assisted living facility as defined in ch. 429, F.S.; or

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 402.302(2), F.S., provides that a "child care facility" includes any child care center or child care arrangement which provides child care for more than five children unrelated to the operator and which receives a payment, fee, or grant for any of the children receiving care, wherever operated, and whether or not operated for profit. "Child care facility" does not include: public schools and nonpublic schools and their integral programs, except as provided in s. 402.3025, F.S.; summer camps having children in full-time residence; summer day camps; bible schools normally conducted during vacation periods; and operators of transient establishments, as defined in ch. 509, F.S., which provide child care services solely for the guests of their establishment or resort, provided that all child care personnel of the establishment are screened according to the level 2 screening requirements of ch. 435, F.S. *Id.* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 893.13(1)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> *Id.* "Community center" means a facility operated by a nonprofit community-based organization for the provision of recreational, social, or educational services to the public. *Id.*<sup>20</sup> *Id.* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 893.13(1)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 893.13(1)(e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> *Id.* Section 812.171, F.S., defines a "convenience business" as any place of business that is primarily engaged in the retail sale of groceries, or both groceries and gasoline, and that is open for business at any time between the hours of 11 p.m. and 5 a.m. The term "convenience business" does not include: a business that is solely or primarily a restaurant; a business that always has at least five employees on the premises after 11 p.m. and before 5 a.m.; and a business that has at least 10,000 square feet of retail floor space.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 893.13(1)(f), F.S. "Real property comprising a public housing facility" means real property, as defined in s. 421.03(12), F.S., of a public corporation created as a housing authority pursuant to part I of ch. 421, F.S. *Id.* 

• A pain management clinic as defined in s. 458.3265(1)(a)1.c., F.S., or s. 459.0137(1)(a)1.c., F.S. (no time restriction).<sup>25</sup>

The drug-free zone provisions do not require either intent to commit a drug offense in a drug-free zone<sup>26</sup> or knowledge that the offense is being committed within a drug-free zone.<sup>27</sup> Like the penalties for violations of s. 893.13(1)(a), F.S., the enhanced penalties for drug-free zone violations depend on the type of controlled substance involved. For example, selling cocaine in a K-12 school drug-free zone is a first degree felony<sup>28</sup> but selling cannabis in the same drug-free zone is a second degree felony.<sup>29</sup>

Controlled substance acts committed in a drug-free zone are sometimes ranked higher in the offense severity ranking chart of the Criminal Punishment Code than those same acts when committed outside a drug-free zone.<sup>30</sup> This impacts the scoring of the lowest permissible sentence, which is based on sentence points accrued. Higher-ranked offenses score more sentence points than lower-ranked offenses.<sup>31</sup> Further, a three-year mandatory minimum term of imprisonment must be imposed for some controlled substance offenses when committed in any of the following drug-free zones: K-12 school; park; community center; and publicly owned recreational facility.<sup>32</sup>

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends provisions of s. 893.13, F.S., which provide for enhanced punishment for committing various controlled substance offenses within 1,000 feet of schools and other specified places or facilities ("drug-free zone").

The bill revises hours of operation applicable to a drug-free zone around a K-12 school. The bill deletes "between the hours of 6 a.m. and 12 midnight" and substitutes "during the school's hours of operation," and limits such drug-free zone to the school's hours of operation, including when the school is providing services to students outside of normal hours of operation.

The bill limits a drug-free zone around a state, county, or municipal park, a community center, or a publicly owned recreational facility to the hours of operation. Currently, such a drug-free zone applies without any time restriction.

The bill also limits a drug-free zone around a place of worship to when the church or religious organization is conducting service or other activities. Currently the drug-free zone for a place of worship applies without any time restriction.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 893.13(1)(h), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Spry v. State, 912 So. 2d 384, 386 (Fla. 2d DCA 2005).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Dickerson v. State, 783 So. 2d 1144, 1148 (Fla. 5th DCA 2001), review denied, 819 So. 2d 134 (Fla. 2002).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 893.13(1)(c)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 893.13(1)(c)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> For example, selling cannabis in violation of s. 893.13(1)(a)2., F.S., is a level 3 offense; selling cannabis within 1,000 feet of a K-12 school is a level 5 offense. Section 921.0022(3)(c) and (e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 921.0024(1)(a), F.S. For example, in the example cited, *supra*, at n. 33, a level 3 primary offense scores 16 sentence points and a level 5 primary offense scores 28 sentence points.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 893.13(1)(c)1., F.S.

The bill deletes the drug-free zone applicable to a public housing facility and a convenience business. Therefore, while drug activity around these places may be punished, it won't be subject to drug-free zone enhanced punishment.

The bill amends s. 893.149, F.S., to make a conforming change to correct a cross-reference.

The bill amends s. 921.0022, F.S., to remove rankings for drug-free zone offenses involving a public housing facility and convenience business. These changes are also conforming since the bill is eliminating these offenses.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2023.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

The bill does not appear to require cities and counties to expend funds or limit their authority to raise revenue or receive state-shared revenues as specified by Article VII, s. 18, of the State Constitution.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

#### C. Government Sector Impact:

The Criminal Justice Impact Conference, which provides the final, official estimate of the prison bed impact, if any, of legislation, has not yet reviewed the bill. However, the bill should reduce prison bed impact because it is narrowing the application of drug-free zone offenses involving a K-12 school and place of worship and eliminating drug-free zone offenses involving a public housing facility and a convenience business.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 893.13, 893.149, and 921.0022.

#### IX. Additional Information:

#### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Pizzo

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

26

27

28

29

(1)

37-01175A-23 20231520

A bill to be entitled An act relating to controlled substances; amending s. 893.13, F.S.; revising specified prohibited activities involving controlled substances within 1,000 feet of certain schools during their hours of operation; revising specified prohibited activities involving controlled substances during the hours of operation within 1,000 feet of certain parks, community centers, or publicly owned recreational facilities; revising specified prohibited activities involving controlled substances within 1,000 feet of specified places of worship when churches or religious organizations are conducting services or other activities; deleting specified prohibited activities involving controlled substances within 1,000 feet of convenience businesses; deleting specified prohibited activities involving controlled substances within 1,000 feet of public housing facilities; deleting criminal and noncriminal penalties; amending s. 893.149, F.S.; conforming a cross-reference; amending s. 921.0022, F.S.; conforming provisions to changes made by the act; providing an effective date. Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: Section 1. Paragraphs (c), (e), and (f) of subsection (1) of section 893.13, Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 893.13 Prohibited acts; penalties.-

Page 1 of 28

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1520

20231520 (c) Except as authorized by this chapter, a person may not

37-01175A-23

47

49

53

55

57

30 31 sell, manufacture, or deliver, or possess with intent to sell, 32 manufacture, or deliver, a controlled substance in, on, or 33 within 1,000 feet of the real property comprising a child care facility as defined in s. 402.302 or a public or private 35 elementary, middle, or secondary school during the school's hours of operation, including when the school is providing 37 services to students outside of normal hours of operation between the hours of 6 a.m. and 12 midnight, or during the hours 38 39 of operation at any time in, on, or within 1,000 feet of real 40 property comprising a state, county, or municipal park, a community center, or a publicly owned recreational facility. As used in this paragraph, the term "community center" means a 42 facility operated by a nonprofit community-based organization for the provision of recreational, social, or educational services to the public. A person who violates this paragraph with respect to: 46

- 1. A controlled substance named or described in s. 893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d), (2)(a), (2)(b), or (2)(c)5. commits a felony of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. The defendant must be sentenced to a minimum term of imprisonment of 3 calendar years unless the offense was committed within 1,000 feet of the real property comprising a child care facility as defined in s. 402.302.
- 2. A controlled substance named or described in s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) commits a felony of the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s.

Page 2 of 28

37-01175A-23 20231520\_

775.083, or s. 775.084.

59

60

61

62 63

64 65

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

84

85

86

3. Any other controlled substance, except as lawfully sold, manufactured, or delivered, must be sentenced to pay a \$500 fine and to serve 100 hours of public service in addition to any other penalty prescribed by law.

This paragraph does not apply to a child care facility unless the owner or operator of the facility posts a sign that is not less than 2 square feet in size with a word legend identifying the facility as a licensed child care facility and that is posted on the property of the child care facility in a conspicuous place where the sign is reasonably visible to the public.

- (e) Except as authorized by this chapter, a person may not sell, manufacture, or deliver, or possess with intent to sell, manufacture, or deliver, a controlled substance not authorized by law in, on, or within 1,000 feet of a physical place for worship at which a church or religious organization regularly conducts religious services when such church or religious organization is conducting services or other activities or within 1,000 feet of a convenience business as defined in s. 812.171. A person who violates this paragraph with respect to:
- 1. A controlled substance named or described in s. 893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d), (2)(a), (2)(b), or (2)(c)5. commits a felony of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084.
- 2. A controlled substance named or described in s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) commits a felony of

Page 3 of 28

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1520

37-01175A-23

20231520

the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. 90 3. Any other controlled substance, except as lawfully sold, manufactured, or delivered, must be sentenced to pay a \$500 fine and to serve 100 hours of public service in addition to any 93 other penalty prescribed by law. 94 (f) Except as authorized by this chapter, a person may not 95 sell, manufacture, or deliver, or possess with intent to sell, manufacture, or deliver, a controlled substance in, on, or 96 97 within 1,000 feet of the real property comprising a public housing facility at any time. As used in this section, the term "real property comprising a public housing facility" means real 99 property, as defined in s. 421.03(12), of a public corporation 100 101 created as a housing authority pursuant to part I of chapter 102 421. A person who violates this paragraph with respect to: 103 1. A controlled substance named or described in s. 893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d), (2)(a), (2)(b), or (2)(c)5. 104 105 commits a felony of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 775.083, or s. 775.084. 106 107 2. A controlled substance named or described in s. 108 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7.109 (2) (c) 8., (2) (c) 9., (2) (c) 10., (3), or (4) commits a felony of 110 the second degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082, s. 111 775.083, or s. 775.084. 3. Any other controlled substance, except as lawfully sold, 112 manufactured, or delivered, must be sentenced to pay a \$500 fine 113 114 and to serve 100 hours of public service in addition to any 115 other penalty prescribed by law. 116 Section 2. Subsection (3) of section 893.149, Florida

Page 4 of 28

	37-01175A-23		20231520			
117	Statutes, is amended to	read:				
118	893.149 Unlawful possession of listed chemical					
119	(3) This section doe	es not appl	y to a public employee or			
120	private contractor author	rized to cl	ean up or dispose of			
121	hazardous waste or toxic	substances	resulting from the			
122	prohibited activities lis	sted in <u>s.</u>	893.13(1)(f) s. 893.13(1)(g).			
123	Section 3. Paragraph	ns (c) and	(e) of subsection (3) of			
124	section 921.0022, Florida	a Statutes,	are amended to read:			
125	921.0022 Criminal Pu	unishment C	code; offense severity ranking			
126	chart					
127	(3) OFFENSE SEVERITY	Y RANKING C	CHART			
128	(c) LEVEL 3					
129						
	Florida	Felony				
	Statute	Degree	Description			
130						
	119.10(2)(b)	3rd	Unlawful use of			
			confidential information			
			from police reports.			
131						
	316.066	3rd	Unlawfully obtaining or			
	(3) (b) - (d)		using confidential crash			
			reports.			
132						
	316.193(2)(b)	3rd	Felony DUI, 3rd conviction.			
133						
	316.1935(2)	3rd	Fleeing or attempting to			
			elude law enforcement			
			officer in patrol vehicle			

Page 5 of 28

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1520

134	37-01175A-23		20231520 with siren and lights activated.
135	319.30(4)	3rd	Possession by junkyard of motor vehicle with identification number plate removed.
136	319.33(1)(a)	3rd	Alter or forge any certificate of title to a motor vehicle or mobile home.
137	319.33(1)(c)	3rd	Procure or pass title on stolen vehicle.
	319.33(4)	3rd	With intent to defraud, possess, sell, etc., a blank, forged, or unlawfully obtained title or registration.
138	327.35(2)(b)	3rd	Felony BUI.
139			
	328.05(2)	3rd	Possess, sell, or counterfeit fictitious, stolen, or fraudulent titles or bills of sale of vessels.

Page 6 of 28

	37-01175A-23		20231520
140			
141	328.07(4)	3rd	Manufacture, exchange, or possess vessel with counterfeit or wrong ID number.
141	376.302(5)	3rd	Fraud related to
	370.302(3)	314	reimbursement for cleanup expenses under the Inland Protection Trust Fund.
142			
	379.2431	3rd	Taking, disturbing,
143	(1) (e) 5.		mutilating, destroying, causing to be destroyed, transferring, selling, offering to sell, molesting, or harassing marine turtles, marine turtle eggs, or marine turtle nests in violation of the Marine Turtle Protection Act.
	379.2431 (1) (e) 6.	3rd	Possessing any marine turtle species or hatchling, or parts thereof, or the nest of any marine turtle species described in the Marine

Page 7 of 28

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1520

i	37-01175A-23		20231520
			Turtle Protection Act.
144			
	379.2431	3rd	Soliciting to commit or
	(1) (e) 7.		conspiring to commit a
			violation of the Marine
			Turtle Protection Act.
145			
	400.9935(4)(a)	3rd	Operating a clinic, or
	or (b)		offering services requiring
			licensure, without a
			license.
146			
	400.9935(4)(e)	3rd	Filing a false license
			application or other
			required information or
			failing to report information.
147			INIOTHACION.
14/	440.1051(3)	3rd	False report of workers'
	440.1031(3)	314	compensation fraud or
			retaliation for making such
			a report.
148			
	501.001(2)(b)	2nd	Tampers with a consumer
			product or the container
			using materially
			false/misleading
			information.
149			

Page 8 of 28

	37-01175A-23		20231520
	624.401(4)(a)	3rd	Transacting insurance
			without a certificate of
			authority.
150			
	624.401(4)(b)1.	3rd	Transacting insurance
			without a certificate of
			authority; premium
			collected less than
			\$20,000.
151			
	626.902(1)(a) &	3rd	Representing an
	(b)		unauthorized insurer.
152			
	697.08	3rd	Equity skimming.
153	500 45 40		
	790.15(3)	3rd	Person directs another to
			discharge firearm from a
154			vehicle.
154	806.10(1)	3rd	Maliciously injure,
	800.10(1)	314	destroy, or interfere with
			vehicles or equipment used
			in firefighting.
155			in illerighting.
100	806.10(2)	3rd	Interferes with or assaults
	000110(2)	014	firefighter in performance
			of duty.
156			-
	810.09(2)(c)	3rd	Trespass on property other

Page 9 of 28

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1520

	37-01175A-23		20231520
			than structure or
			conveyance armed with
			firearm or dangerous
			weapon.
157			
	812.014(2)(c)2.	3rd	Grand theft; \$5,000 or more
			but less than \$10,000.
158			
	812.0145(2)(c)	3rd	Theft from person 65 years
			of age or older; \$300 or
159			more but less than \$10,000.
159	812.015(8)(b)	3rd	Retail theft with intent to
	012.013(0)(D)	314	sell; conspires with
			others.
160			
	812.081(2)	3rd	Theft of a trade secret.
161			
	815.04(4)(b)	2nd	Computer offense devised to
			defraud or obtain property.
162			
	817.034(4)(a)3.	3rd	Engages in scheme to
			defraud (Florida
			Communications Fraud Act),
			property valued at less
			than \$20,000.
163	045 000		
1.00	817.233	3rd	Burning to defraud insurer.
164			

Page 10 of 28

	37-01175A-23		20231520
165	817.234 (8) (b) & (c)	3rd	Unlawful solicitation of persons involved in motor vehicle accidents.
166	817.234(11)(a)	3rd	Insurance fraud; property value less than \$20,000.
167	817.236	3rd	Filing a false motor vehicle insurance application.
	817.2361	3rd	Creating, marketing, or presenting a false or fraudulent motor vehicle insurance card.
168			
169	817.413(2)	3rd	Sale of used goods of \$1,000 or more as new.
170	817.49(2)(b)1.	3rd	Willful making of a false report of a crime causing great bodily harm, permanent disfigurement, or permanent disability.
1.0	831.28(2)(a)	3rd	Counterfeiting a payment instrument with intent to defraud or possessing a counterfeit payment

Page 11 of 28

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1520

	37-01175A-23		20231520
			instrument with intent to defraud.
171 172	831.29	2nd	Possession of instruments for counterfeiting driver licenses or identification cards.
172	836.13(2)	3rd	Person who promotes an altered sexual depiction of an identifiable person without consent.
173 174	838.021(3)(b)	3rd	Threatens unlawful harm to public servant.
	843.19	2nd	Injure, disable, or kill police, fire, or SAR canine or police horse.
175	860.15(3)	3rd	Overcharging for repairs and parts.
176 177	870.01(2)	3rd	Riot.
178	870.01(4)	3rd	Inciting a riot.
	893.13(1)(a)2.	3rd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cannabis (or other

Page 12 of 28

Florida Senate	- 2023	SB	1520
Florida Senate	- 2023	55	152

	37-01175A-23		20231520
			s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1.,
			(2) (c) 2., (2) (c) 3.,
			(2)(c)6., (2)(c)7.,
			(2)(c)8., (2)(c)9.,
			(2)(c)10., (3), or (4)
			drugs).
179			
	893.13(1)(d)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or
			deliver s. 893.03(1)(c),
			(2) (c) 1., (2) (c) 2.,
			(2)(c)3., (2)(c)6.,
			(2)(c)7., (2)(c)8.,
			(2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3),
			or (4) drugs within 1,000
			feet of university.
180			
	<del>893.13(1)(f)2.</del>	<del>2nd</del>	Sell, manufacture, or
			deliver s. 893.03(1)(c),
			<del>(2) (e) 1., (2) (e) 2.,</del>
			<del>(2)(c)3., (2)(c)6.,</del>
			<del>(2)(c)7., (2)(c)8.,</del>
			(2) (c) 9., (2) (c) 10., (3),
			or (4) drugs within 1,000
			feet of public housing
			facility.
181			
	893.13(4)(c)	3rd	Use or hire of minor;
			deliver to minor other
			controlled substances.

Page 13 of 28

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1520

182	37-01175A-23		20231520
183	893.13(6)(a)	3rd	Possession of any controlled substance other than felony possession of cannabis.
184	893.13(7)(a)8.	3rd	Withhold information from practitioner regarding previous receipt of or prescription for a controlled substance.
185	893.13(7)(a)9.	3rd	Obtain or attempt to obtain controlled substance by fraud, forgery, misrepresentation, etc.
186	893.13(7)(a)10.	3rd	Affix false or forged label to package of controlled substance.
187	893.13(7)(a)11.	3rd	Furnish false or fraudulent material information on any document or record required by chapter 893.
	893.13(8)(a)1.	3rd	Knowingly assist a patient, other person, or owner of an animal in obtaining a

Page 14 of 28

	37-01175A-23		20231520
			controlled substance
			through deceptive, untrue,
			or fraudulent
			representations in or
			related to the
			practitioner's practice.
188			
	893.13(8)(a)2.	3rd	Employ a trick or scheme in
			the practitioner's practice
			to assist a patient, other
			person, or owner of an
			animal in obtaining a
			controlled substance.
189			
	893.13(8)(a)3.	3rd	Knowingly write a
			prescription for a
			controlled substance for a
			fictitious person.
190			
	893.13(8)(a)4.	3rd	Write a prescription for a
			controlled substance for a
			patient, other person, or
			an animal if the sole
			purpose of writing the
			prescription is a monetary
			benefit for the
4.0-			practitioner.
191	040 40 44	0.1	
	918.13(1)	3rd	Tampering with or

Page 15 of 28

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1520

1	37-01175A-23		20231520
			fabricating physical
			evidence.
192			
	944.47	3rd	Introduce contraband to
	(1)(a)1. & 2.		correctional facility.
193			
	944.47(1)(c)	2nd	Possess contraband while
			upon the grounds of a
			correctional institution.
194			
	985.721	3rd	Escapes from a juvenile
			facility (secure detention
			or residential commitment
			facility).
195			
196	(e) LEVEL 5		
197			
	Florida	Felony	
	Statute	Degree	Description
198			
	316.027(2)(a)	3rd	Accidents involving
			personal injuries other
			than serious bodily
			injury, failure to stop;
1.00			leaving scene.
199	216 1025 (4) (2)	2	Aggregated flooing or
	316.1935(4)(a)	2nd	Aggravated fleeing or eluding.
200			eruaring.
200			

Page 16 of 28

Florida Senate -	2023	SB 1520
Florida Senate -	2023	SB 1520

	37-01175A-23		20231520
	316.80(2)	2nd	Unlawful conveyance of
			fuel; obtaining fuel
			fraudulently.
201			
	322.34(6)	3rd	Careless operation of
			motor vehicle with
			suspended license,
			resulting in death or
			serious bodily injury.
202	207 20 (5)	3rd	Vessel accidents
	327.30(5)	3ra	
			<pre>involving personal injury; leaving scene.</pre>
203			injury; leaving scene.
203	379.365(2)(c)1.	3rd	Violation of rules
			relating to: willful
			molestation of stone
			crab traps, lines, or
			buoys; illegal
			bartering, trading, or
			sale, conspiring or
			aiding in such barter,
			trade, or sale, or
			supplying, agreeing to
			supply, aiding in
			supplying, or giving
			away stone crab trap
			tags or certificates;
			making, altering,

Page 17 of 28

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1520

	37-01175A-23		20231520
			forging, counterfeiting,
			or reproducing stone
			crab trap tags;
			possession of forged,
			counterfeit, or
			imitation stone crab
			trap tags; and engaging
			in the commercial
			harvest of stone crabs
			while license is
			suspended or revoked.
204			
	379.367(4)	3rd	Willful molestation of a
			commercial harvester's
			spiny lobster trap,
			line, or buoy.
205			
	379.407(5)(b)3.	3rd	Possession of 100 or
			more undersized spiny
			lobsters.
206			
	381.0041(11)(b)	3rd	Donate blood, plasma, or
			organs knowing HIV
			positive.
207			
	440.10(1)(g)	2nd	Failure to obtain
			workers' compensation
			coverage.
208			

Page 18 of 28

i	37-01175A-23		20231520
209	440.105(5)	2nd	Unlawful solicitation for the purpose of making workers' compensation claims.
210	440.381(2)	3rd	Submission of false, misleading, or incomplete information with the purpose of avoiding or reducing workers' compensation premiums.
211	624.401(4)(b)2.	2nd	Transacting insurance without a certificate or authority; premium collected \$20,000 or more but less than \$100,000.
212	626.902(1)(c)	2nd	Representing an unauthorized insurer; repeat offender.
213	790.01(2)	3rd	Carrying a concealed firearm.
	790.162	2nd	Threat to throw or discharge destructive

Page 19 of 28

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1520

1	37-01175A-23		20231520
214			device.
217	790.163(1)	2nd	False report of bomb, explosive, weapon of mass destruction, or use of firearms in violent manner.
216	790.221(1)	2nd	Possession of short- barreled shotgun or machine gun.
210	790.23	2nd	Felons in possession of firearms, ammunition, or electronic weapons or devices.
217	796.05(1)	2nd	T
218	790.05(1)	2na	Live on earnings of a prostitute; 1st offense.
010	800.04(6)(c)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious conduct; offender less than 18 years of age.
219	800.04(7)(b)	2nd	Lewd or lascivious exhibition; offender 18 years of age or older.
220	806.111(1)	3rd	Possess, manufacture, or

Page 20 of 28

	37-01175A-23		20231520
			dispense fire bomb with
			intent to damage any
			structure or property.
221			
	812.0145(2)(b)	2nd	Theft from person 65
			years of age or older;
			\$10,000 or more but less
			than \$50,000.
222			
	812.015	3rd	Retail theft; property
	(8)(a) & (c)-(e)		stolen is valued at \$750
			or more and one or more
			specified acts.
223			
	812.015(8)(f)	3rd	Retail theft; multiple
			thefts within specified
			period.
224			
	812.019(1)	2nd	Stolen property; dealing
			in or trafficking in.
225			
	812.081(3)	2nd	Trafficking in trade
			secrets.
226			
	812.131(2)(b)	3rd	Robbery by sudden
			snatching.
227			
	812.16(2)	3rd	Owning, operating, or
			conducting a chop shop.

Page 21 of 28

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1520

228	37-01175A-23		20231520
229	817.034(4)(a)2.	2nd	Communications fraud, value \$20,000 to \$50,000.
230	817.234(11)(b)	2nd	Insurance fraud; property value \$20,000 or more but less than \$100,000.
	817.2341(1), (2)(a) & (3)(a)	3rd	Filing false financial statements, making false entries of material fact or false statements regarding property values relating to the solvency of an insuring entity.
231	817.568(2)(b)	2nd	Fraudulent use of personal identification information; value of benefit, services received, payment avoided, or amount of injury or fraud, \$5,000 or more or use of personal identification information of 10 or

Page 22 of 28

Florida Senate	- 2023	SB 1	520

	37-01175A-23		20231520
232			more persons.
022	817.611(2)(a)	2nd	Traffic in or possess 5 to 14 counterfeit credit cards or related documents.
233	817.625(2)(b)	2nd	Second or subsequent fraudulent use of scanning device, skimming device, or reencoder.
234	825.1025(4)	3rd	Lewd or lascivious exhibition in the presence of an elderly person or disabled adult.
236	827.071(4)	2nd	Possess with intent to promote any photographic material, motion picture, etc., which includes child pornography.
	827.071(5)	3rd	Possess, control, or intentionally view any photographic material,

Page 23 of 28

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1520

I	37-01175A-23		20231520
			motion picture, etc.,
			which includes child
005			pornography.
237	000 4040		
	828.12(2)	3rd	Tortures any animal with
			intent to inflict
			intense pain, serious
			physical injury, or
			death.
238	836.14(4)	2nd	D
	030.14(4)	Zna	Person who willfully
			promotes for financial
			gain a sexually explicit
			image of an identifiable
239			person without consent.
239	839.13(2)(b)	2nd	Falsifying records of an
	003.10(2)(2)	2.1.4	individual in the care
			and custody of a state
			agency involving great
			bodily harm or death.
240			1
	843.01	3rd	Resist officer with
			violence to person;
			resist arrest with
			violence.
241			
	847.0135(5)(b)	2nd	Lewd or lascivious
			exhibition using
			~

Page 24 of 28

Florida Senate - 2023	SB 1520

	37-01175A-23		20231520
			computer; offender 18
			years or older.
242			
	847.0137	3rd	Transmission of
	(2) & (3)		pornography by
			electronic device or
			equipment.
243			
	847.0138	3rd	Transmission of material
	(2) & (3)		harmful to minors to a
			minor by electronic
			device or equipment.
244			
	874.05(1)(b)	2nd	Encouraging or
			recruiting another to
			join a criminal gang;
			second or subsequent
			offense.
245			
	874.05(2)(a)	2nd	Encouraging or
			recruiting person under
			13 years of age to join
			a criminal gang.
246			
	893.13(1)(a)1.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or
			deliver cocaine (or
			other s. 893.03(1)(a),
			(1)(b), (1)(d), (2)(a),
			(2)(b), or (2)(c)5.

Page 25 of 28

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1520

Í	37-01175A-23		20231520
247			drugs).
	893.13(1)(c)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cannabis (or other s. 893.03(1)(c), (2)(c)1., (2)(c)2., (2)(c)3., (2)(c)6., (2)(c)7., (2)(c)8., (2)(c)9., (2)(c)10., (3), or (4) drugs) within 1,000 feet of a child care facility, school, or state, county, or municipal park or publicly owned recreational facility or community center.
248	893.13(1)(d)1.	1st	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cocaine (or other s. 893.03(1)(a), (1)(b), (1)(d), (2)(a), (2)(b), or (2)(c)5. drugs) within 1,000 feet of university.
	893.13(1)(e)2.	2nd	Sell, manufacture, or deliver cannabis or other drug prohibited

Page 26 of 28

Florida Senate - 2023	SB 1520

	37-01175A-23		20231520
			under s. 893.03(1)(c),
			(2)(c)1., (2)(c)2.,
			(2)(c)3., (2)(c)6.,
			(2)(c)7., (2)(c)8.,
			(2)(c)9., (2)(c)10.,
			(3), or (4) within 1,000
			feet of property used
			for religious services
			or a specified business
			site.
250			
	<del>893.13(1)(f)1.</del>	<del>1st</del>	Sell, manufacture, or
			<del>deliver cocaine (or</del>
			other s. 893.03(1)(a),
			(1) (b), (1) (d), or
			(2) (a), $(2)$ (b), or
			(2)(c)5. drugs) within
			1,000 feet of public
			housing facility.
251			
	893.13(4)(b)	2nd	Use or hire of minor;
			deliver to minor other
			controlled substance.
252			
	893.1351(1)	3rd	Ownership, lease, or
			rental for trafficking
			in or manufacturing of
			controlled substance.
253			

Page 27 of 28

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1520

37-01175A-23 20231520\_\_ 254 Section 4. This act shall take effect July 1, 2023.

Page 28 of 28



#### The Florida Senate

## **Committee Agenda Request**

To:	Senator Jonathan Martin, Chair Committee on Criminal Justice				
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request				
Date:	March 13, 2023				
I respectfull	y request that <b>Senate Bill #1520</b> , relating to Controlled Substances, be placed on the				
	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.				
	next committee agenda.				

Senator Jason W. B. Pizzo Florida Senate, District 37

1	1		The Florida Sena	te	
3/27	13	APP	<b>EARANCE</b> R	ECOR	D 1520
CRIM	Meeting Date  JV STICE	Senate	Deliver both copies of this for professional staff conducting		Bill Number or Topic
~	Committee	FL ASSN (	OF ORIMINAL E LAWYERS		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name A	ARON WAY	T DEFEN	E LAWYERS	_ Phone _	(407) 435-3194
Address	553 E T	ENN ST		_ Email _	AARON@ DONPUMPAREY.COM
Stree		~ £	20200		
	LH	172	32308	_	
City S	peaking:	State Against Infor	Zip mation <b>OR</b> W	/aive Speak	ing: 🕅 In Support 🗌 Against
		PLEASE	CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWIN	G:
	earing without sation or sponsorship.	l l	am a registered lobbyist, epresenting:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## The Florida Senate

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

SB 1520 - Controlled Substance	SB	1520 -	Controlled	Substances
--------------------------------	----	--------	------------	------------

	Meeting Date				
Criminal Justice		Sena	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting		Bill Number or Topic
	Committee	× .			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Jonathan Webl	ber		Phone	-593-4449
Address	400 Washingto	n Ave		Email jona	than.webber@splcactionfund.org
	Montgomery	AL	36104		
	City	State	Zip		
	Speaking: For	Against Info	ormation OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
		PLEAS	SE CHECK ONE OF T	HE FOLLOWING:	
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	. Evoceronment	l am a registered lobbyis representing: LC Action Fund	t,	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

March 27, 2023

f/	The Florida Senate	
3/27/28	APPEARANCE RECO	ORD 1520
Criming Date  Criming Date  USTICE	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the me	Bill Number or Topic eting
Committee		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Name	<u>VS</u> Pho	ne
Address 4343 W	Flagfer St Ema	in Migres @ adult. orc
Corol Lables F City State	L 32303	
Speaking: For Against	Information <b>OR</b> Waive Sp	peaking: 🔀 In Support 🗌 Against
F	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLO	WING:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
	ACLU FL	sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## The Florida Senate

3/27/23	_
Meeting Date	

5B	1520	

36763	APPEARANCE R	ECOKD	36 13dU
Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this fo		Bill Number or Topic
Criminal sustice	Senate professional staff conducting	g the meeting	
Committee	1		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name LAURETE Philipsen	Florida Cares	Phone 561-	855-0833
Address 2048 Ponce	2e lem she	_ Email Jaure	He & Florida Cares
Street	•	Cha	city. Ox
West Palm beach	<i>A</i> 33407  State Zip	_	
Speaking: For Aga	ninst Information <b>OR</b> V	Vaive Speaking:	In Support Against
		FOLLOWING	
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:	
am appearing without	I am a registered lobbyist,		I am not a lobbyist, but received
compensation or sponsorship.	representing:		something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
			sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Criminal Justice						
BILL: SB 1534							
INTRODUCER:	Senator Ma	rtin					
SUBJECT:	Pretrial Rele	ease and	Detention				
DATE:	March 24, 2	2023	REVISED:				
ANALYST  1. Parker		STAF Stoke	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE CJ	Favorable	ACTION	
2		Btoke	3	FP	Tavorable		

### I. Summary:

SB 1534 amends several statutes related to bail, pretrial detention, and pretrial release.

The bill amends s. 903.011, F.S., to:

- Specify that only a judge may set, reduce, or otherwise alter a defendant's bail.
- Require the Florida Supreme Court (FSC) to adopt a uniform statewide bond schedule by January 1, 2024, and provides for when an inferior court may establish a countywide or circuitwide bond schedule.
- Prohibit a person from being released before his or her first appearance hearing for committing specified crimes or meets other specified criteria.

The bill amends s. 903.047, F.S., to permit the court to consider imposing nonmonetary conditions in addition to or in lieu of monetary bond subject to specified limitations, and to specify examples of nonmonetary conditions of pretrial release that a court may impose.

The bill amends s. 903.0471, F.S., to authorize the court to revoke pretrial release and order pretrial detention if the court finds probable cause to believe that the defendant committed a new crime while on pretrial release or violated any other condition of pretrial release in a material respect.

The bill amends s. 907.041, F.S., to:

- Revise the term "dangerous crime" to include DUI manslaughter and BUI manslaughter and trafficking in any controlled substance.
- Require the court to hold a detention hearing during, or within 5 days after the defendant's first appearance or arraignment.
- Authorize the state attorney to move for pretrial detention of a defendant who is not charged with a dangerous crime.
- Require the court to order pretrial detention if it finds a substantial probability that no conditions of release or bail will reasonably protect the community from risk of physical

BILL: SB 1534 Page 2

harm from the defendant, assure the presence of the defendant at trial, or assure the integrity of the judicial process because of specified circumstances.

• Establishe criteria for the pretrial detention hearing.

The bill may have a positive indeterminate fiscal impact. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill is effective January 1, 2024.

#### II. Present Situation:

The Florida Constitution provides that every person charged with a crime is entitled to pretrial release with reasonable conditions. There are three types of pretrial release for a person who is awaiting trial: the posting of a bail or surety bond, pretrial release conditions, or the release on his or her own recognizance. <sup>2</sup>

#### **Bail and Surety Bond**

The purpose of a bail determination in criminal proceedings is to ensure the appearance of a defendant at subsequent proceedings and to protect the community against unreasonable danger from the defendant.<sup>3</sup> For the defendant to be released from jail, a court may require bail by a defendant to provide security, such as cash or a bond to ensure that he or she will return for trial and any other required court appearances.<sup>4</sup>

As an alternative to posting the entire bail amount, a defendant may provide a criminal surety bail bond<sup>5</sup> executed by a bail bond agent. A cash bond is paid directly to the court for the total amount of the bond, in cash. If the arrestee does not appear after posting a cash bond, the money will be forfeited. After the final disposition of the case, bond money will be refunded, minus any unpaid court fees, costs, and criminal penalties.<sup>6</sup>

#### **Bail Determination**

When determining whether to release a defendant on bail or other conditions and what that bail or those conditions may be, the court shall consider:

- The nature and circumstances of the offense charged.
- The weight of the evidence against the defendant.
- The defendant's family ties, length of residence in the community, employment history, financial resources, and mental condition.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Article I, s. 14, Fla. Const. This right does not apply to persons charged with a capital offense or an offense punishable by life imprisonment and the proof of guilt is evident or the presumption is great. *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See art. I, s. 14. Fla. Const.; See also ss. 903.046 and 907.041. F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 903.046(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Universal Bail Bonds v. State, 929 So.2d 697, 699 (Fla. 3d DCA 2006).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Sections 903.011 and 903.105, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Office of Program Policy Analysis and Government Accountability, County Pretrial Release Programs: Calendar Year 2021, Report No. 22-09 at 2 (December 2022) available at <a href="https://oppaga.fl.gov/Documents/Reports/22-09.pdf">https://oppaga.fl.gov/Documents/Reports/22-09.pdf</a> (last visited March 21, 2023).

BILL: SB 1534 Page 3

• The defendant's past and present conduct, including any record of convictions, previous flight to avoid prosecution or failure to appear at court proceedings.

- The nature and probability of danger which the defendant's release poses to the community.
- The source of funds used to post bail or procure an appearance bond, particularly whether the proffered funds, real property, property, or any proposed collateral or bond premium may be linked to or derived from the crime alleged to have been committed or from any other criminal or illicit activities. The burden of establishing the noninvolvement in or nonderivative from criminal or other illicit activity of such proffered funds, real property, property, or any proposed collateral or bond premium falls upon the defendant or other person proffering them to obtain the defendant's release.
- Whether the defendant is already on release pending resolution of another criminal proceeding or on probation, parole, or other release pending completion of a sentence.
- The street value of any drug or controlled substance connected to or involved in the criminal charge.
- The nature and probability of intimidation and danger to victims.
- Whether there is probable cause to believe that the defendant committed a new crime while on pretrial release.
- Whether the crime charged is a violation of ch. 874, F.S., or alleged to be subject to enhanced punishment under ch. 874, F.S., or reclassification under s. 843.22, F.S.<sup>7</sup>
- Whether the defendant, other than a defendant whose only criminal charge is a misdemeanor offense under ch. 316, F.S, is required to register as a sexual offender or a sexual predator.<sup>8</sup>
- Any other facts that the court considers relevant.<sup>9</sup>

#### **Pretrial Release**

Prior to an indictment, affidavit, or information being filed in a criminal case the court having jurisdiction over the case has jurisdiction to hear and rule on all preliminary motions regarding bail. <sup>10</sup> If a court determines pretrial release is appropriate, it must impose certain conditions on the defendant while on release, including refraining from criminal activity of any kind <sup>11</sup> and complying with all conditions of pretrial release ordered by the court. <sup>12</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 903.046(2)(1), F.S., If any such violation is charged against a defendant or if the defendant is charged with a crime that is alleged to be subject to such enhancement or reclassification, he or she is not eligible for release on bail or surety bond until the first appearance on the case in order to ensure the full participation of the prosecutor and the protection of the public. <sup>8</sup> Section 903.046(2)(m), F.S. Such offender is not eligible for release on bail or surety bond until the first appearance on the

case in order to ensure the full participation of the prosecutor and the protection of the public.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 903.046(2)(a)-(m), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 903.03(1), F.S.; "Bail" includes any and all forms of pretrial release. Section 903.011(1), F.S

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 903.047(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 903.047(1)(c), F.S.

While there is a presumption in favor of release on nonmonetary conditions for any person granted pretrial release, monetary conditions may be imposed for a person charged with a dangerous crime or if it is determined that such monetary conditions are necessary to assure the presence of the person at trial or at other proceedings, to protect the community from risk of physical harm to persons, or to assure the integrity of the judicial process. <sup>13</sup> A dangerous crime means any of the following:

- Arson:
- Aggravated assault;
- Aggravated battery;
- Illegal use of explosives;
- Child abuse or aggravated child abuse;
- Abuse of an elderly person or disabled adult, or aggravated abuse of an elderly person or disabled adult;
- Aircraft piracy;
- Kidnapping;
- Homicide;
- Manslaughter;
- Sexual battery;
- Robbery;
- Carjacking;
- Lewd, lascivious or indecent assault or act upon or in presence of a child under the age of 16 years;
- Sexual activity with a child, who is 12 years of age or older but less than 18 years of age, by or at solicitation of person in familial or custodial authority; 14
- Burglary of a dwelling;
- Stalking and aggravated stalking;
- Act of domestic violence as defined in s. 741.28, F.S.;
- Home invasion robbery;
- Act of terrorism as defined in s. 775.30, F.S.;
- Manufacturing any substances in violation of ch. 893, F.S.;
- Attempting or conspiring to commit any such crime; and
- Human trafficking. 15

#### **Pretrial Detention**

No person charged with a dangerous crime shall be granted nonmonetary pretrial release at a first appearance hearing; however, the court shall retain the discretion to release an accused on electronic monitoring or on recognizance bond if the findings on the record of facts and circumstances warrant such a release. <sup>16</sup> The state attorney has the burden of showing the need of pretrial detention. <sup>17</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 907.041(3)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 907.041(4)(a)15., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 907.041(4)(a)1.-23., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 907.041(4)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 907.041(4)(g), F.S.

A judge may order pretrial detention if he or she finds a substantial probability, based on a defendant's past and present patterns of behavior, consideration of the criteria used for determining bail, and any other relevant facts, that any of the following circumstances exist:

- The defendant has previously violated conditions of release and that no further conditions of release are reasonably likely to assure the defendant's appearance at subsequent proceedings;
- The defendant, with the intent to obstruct the judicial process, has threatened, intimidated, or injured any victim, potential witness, juror, or judicial officer, or has attempted or conspired to do so, and that no condition of release will reasonably prevent the obstruction of the judicial process;
- The defendant is charged with trafficking in controlled substances, <sup>18</sup> that there is a substantial probability that the defendant has committed the offense and that no conditions of release will reasonably assure the defendant's appearance at subsequent criminal proceedings; <sup>19</sup>
- The defendant is charged with DUI manslaughter,<sup>20</sup> and that there is a substantial probability that the defendant committed the crime and that the defendant poses a threat of harm to the community; conditions that would support a finding by the court pursuant to this subparagraph that the defendant poses a threat of harm to the community include, but are not limited to, any of the following:
  - The defendant has previously been convicted of any crime under s. 316.193, F.S., or of any crime in any other state or territory of the United States that is substantially similar to any crime under s. 316.193;
  - The defendant was driving with a suspended driver license when the charged crime was committed; or
  - The defendant has previously been found guilty of or has had adjudication of guilt withheld for, driving while the defendant's driver license was suspended or revoked in violation of s. 322.34, F.S.;
- The defendant poses the threat of harm to the community.<sup>21</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 893.02(4), F.S., a "controlled substance" means any substance named or described in Schedules I-V of s. 893.03, F.S. Laws controlling the manufacture, distribution, preparation, dispensing, or administration of such substances are drug abuse laws. Section 893.03, F.S., Schedule I-and II substances are substances that have a high potential for abuse and no currently accepted medical use in treatment in the United States and in its use under medical supervision does not meet accepted safety standards. Schedule III substances have a potential for abuse less than the substances contained in Schedules I and II and has a currently accepted medical use in treatment in the United States, and abuse of the substance may lead to physical damage. Schedule IV substances have a low potential for abuse relative to the substances in Schedule III and has a currently accepted medical use in treatment in the United States, and abuse of the substances have a low potential for abuse relative to the substances relative to the substances in Schedule IV and has a currently accepted medical use in treatment in the United States, and abuse of such compound, mixture, or preparation may lead to limited physical or psychological dependence relative to the substances in Schedule IV.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 907.041(4)(c)3., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> DUI Manslaughter occurs when a person operates a vehicle and by reason of such operation, causes the death of a person, and at the time of such operation he or she was under the influence of alcoholic beverages, a chemical substance, or a controlled substance to the extent the his or her normal faculties were impaired and he or she had a blood alcohol level of 0.10 percent or higher. *Standard Jury Instructions in Criminal Cases* (97–2), 723 So.2d 123, 146–48 (Fla.1998).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> The court may so conclude if it finds that the defendant is presently charged with a dangerous crime, that there is a substantial probability that the defendant committed such crime, that the factual circumstances of the crime indicate a disregard for the safety of the community, and that there are no conditions of release reasonably sufficient to protect the community from the risk of physical harm to persons.

• The defendant was on probation, parole, or other release pending completion of sentence or on pretrial release for a dangerous crime at the time the current offense was committed;<sup>22</sup>

- The defendant has violated one or more conditions of pretrial release or bond for the offense currently before the court and the violation, in the discretion of the court, supports a finding that no conditions of release can reasonably protect the community from risk of physical harm to persons or assure the presence of the accused at trial; or
- The defendant has ever been sentenced as a prison releasee reoffender, habitual violent felony offender, three-time violent felony offender, or violent career criminal, <sup>23</sup> or the state attorney files a notice seeking that the defendant be sentenced as a prison releasee reoffender, habitual violent felony offender, three-time violent felony offender, or violent career criminal:<sup>24</sup>
  - o There is a substantial probability that the defendant committed the offense; <sup>25</sup> and
  - o There are no conditions of release that can reasonably protect the community from risk of physical harm or ensure the presence of the accused at trial.<sup>26</sup>

#### **Standard Bond Schedule**

Currently judicial circuits may establish their own uniform bond schedule. Such schedules are established so that persons arrested for certain criminal offenses may be released on a bail bond prior to the person's first appearance hearing. When determining the amount of bail, judges should consider the criteria set out in s. 903.046, F.S., and Fla. R. Crim. P. 3.131.<sup>27</sup>

To improve efficiency and ensure consistency in determining a defendant's bail amount, the Chief Judge of a judicial circuit may issue an administrative order promulgating a "bond schedule." Generally, a bond schedule provides the bail amount required to bond out of jail for a specified crime prior to first appearance.<sup>28</sup> A bond schedule also prohibits certain defendants from being released before first appearance due to the severity of the offense committed or the status of the defendant. If a defendant is prohibited from being released before first appearance, his or her bond is set by a judge at a first appearance.

A court is authorized on its own motion to revoke pretrial release and order pretrial detention if a court finds probable cause to believe that a defendant committed a new crime while on pretrial release.

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

This bill amends several statutes related to bail, pretrial detention, and pretrial release. Specifically, the bill:

• Amends s. 903.011, F.S., to:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 907.041(4)(c)6., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 775.082(9), F.S., and Section 775.084, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 907.041(4)(c)1.-8.a., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 907.041(4)(c)8.b., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 907.041(4)(c)8.c., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Twelfth Judicial Circuit, *Bond Schedule for Criminal Proceedings*, <a href="https://www.jud12.flcourts.org/Portals/0/AdminOrders/Section03/13-11.3.pdf?ver=JvXXR9P2G\_o2gySEJ1qhsA%3D%3D">https://www.jud12.flcourts.org/Portals/0/AdminOrders/Section03/13-11.3.pdf?ver=JvXXR9P2G\_o2gySEJ1qhsA%3D%3D</a> (last visited March 21, 2023).

 $<sup>^{28}</sup>$  Id.

Specify that only a judge may set, reduce, or otherwise alter a defendant's bail. Upon
motion by a defendant, or on the court's own motion, a court may reconsider the
monetary component of a defendant's bail if he or she is unable to post a monetary bond.

- Require the FSC to adopt a uniform statewide bond schedule by January 1, 2024, and annually thereafter. The FSC shall make the revised uniform statewide bond schedule available to each judicial circuit. Additionally, the FSC must evaluate the amount of monetary bond necessary to protect the community from risk of physical harm, to assume the presence of the accused at trial, and to protect the integrity of the judicial process.
- O Prohibit a judge of an inferior court from establishing a countywide or circuitwide bond schedule that sets a lower bond amount than that required by the uniform stateside bond schedule. If the FSC reviews and approves such countywide or circuitwide bond schedule, such schedule may be used for the purpose of setting a defendant's bail before a first appearance hearing or bail determination pending the adoption of a new or revised uniform statewide bond schedule.
- Provides the chief judge of a judicial circuit may petition the FSC for approval of a countywide or circuitwide bond schedule that sets a lower bond amount than required by the uniform statewide bond schedule.
- O Authorize the chief judge of a judicial circuit to establish a bond schedule that:
  - Requires additional nonmonetary conditions to be imposed upon a defendant who is charged with specified offenses or who has a specified criminal history; or
  - Increase the monetary bond applicable to an offense that is included in the uniform statewide bond schedule adopted by the FSC.
- o Provide that a person may not be released before his or her first appearance hearing, and a judge must determine the appropriate bail, if any, based on an individualized consideration of the criteria in s. 903.046(2), F.S., if the person meets any of the following criteria:
  - The person was, at the time of arrest for any felony, on pretrial release, probation, or community control in this state or any other state.
  - The person was, at the time of arrest, designated as a sexual offender or sexual predator in this state or any other state.
  - The person was arrested for violating a protective injunction.
  - The person was, at the time of arrest, on release from supervision under s. 947.1405, s. 947.146, s. 947.149, or s. 944.4731, F.S.
  - The person has, at any time before the current arrest, been sentenced pursuant to s. 775.082(9) or s. 775.084, F.S., as a prison releasee reoffender, habitual violent felony offender, three-time violent felony offender, or violent career criminal.
  - The person was previously arrested or issued a summons for a criminal violation within the immediately preceding 6 months.
  - The offense for which he or she is currently arrested is for committing one or more of specified crimes.<sup>29</sup>

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Specified crimes include A capital felony, life felony, felony of the first degree, or felony of the second degree; A homicide, or any attempt, solicitation, or conspiracy to commit a homicide, under ch. 782, F.S.; Assault in furtherance of a riot or an aggravated riot; felony battery; domestic battery by strangulation; an act of domestic violence as defined in s. 741.28, F.S.; stalking; mob intimidation; assault or battery on a law enforcement officer; assault or battery on a juvenile probation officer, a staff member of a detention center, a staff member of a commitment facility, or a health care services personnel; assault or battery on a person 65 years of age or older; robbery; burglary; carjacking; or resisting an officer with

- Amends s. 903.047, F.S., to:
  - Provide the court may consider imposing nonmonetary conditions in addition to or in lieu
    of monetary bond subject to the limitation of conditions in ss. 903.046 and 903.0471, F.S.
    Such nonmonetary conditions may include, but are not limited to, requiring a defendant
    to:
    - Maintain employment or, if unemployed, actively seek employment;
    - Maintain or commence an educational program;
    - Abide by specified restrictions on personal associations, place of residence, or travel;
    - Report on a regular basis to a designated law enforcement agency, pretrial services agency, or other agency;
    - Comply with a specified curfew;
    - Refrain from possessing a firearm, destructive device, or other dangerous weapon;
    - Refrain from excessive use of alcohol, or any use of a narcotic drug or other controlled substance without a prescription from a licensed medical practitioner;
    - Undergo available medical, psychological, psychiatric, mental health, or substance abuse evaluation and follow all recommendations, including treatment for drug or alcohol dependency, and remain in a specified institution, if required for that purpose;
    - Return to custody for specified hours following release for employment, school, or other limited purposes; and
    - Comply with any other condition that is reasonably necessary to assure his or her appearance at subsequent proceedings and to protect the community against unreasonable danger of harm.
- Amends s. 903.0471, F.S., to:
  - Authorize the court to revoke pretrial release and order pretrial detention if the court finds probable cause to believe that the defendant committed a new crime while on pretrial release or violated any other condition of pretrial release in a material respect.
- Amends 907.041, F.S., to:
  - o Revises the term "dangerous crime" by adding DUI manslaughter and BUI manslaughter and trafficking in any controlled substance.
  - Require the court to hold a detention hearing during, or within 5 days after the defendant's:
    - First appearance or arraignment hearing, if the defendant has been arrested for a dangerous crime; or
    - Arraignment, if the defendant is charged at any time subsequent to his or her arrest
      with a dangerous crime, has failed to appear at any court proceeding at which his or
      her appearance was required, or violated the conditions of his or her pretrial release
      for the current offense two or more times.

violence; Kidnapping, false imprisonment, human trafficking, or human smuggling; Possession of a firearm or any ammunition by a felon, violent career criminal, or person subject to an injunction against committing acts of domestic violence, stalking, or cyberstalking; Sexual battery; indecent, lewd, or lascivious touching; exposure of sexual organs; incest; luring or enticing a child; or child pornography; Abuse, neglect, or exploitation of an elderly person or disabled adult; Child abuse or aggravated child abuse; Arson; riot, aggravated riot, inciting a riot, or aggravated inciting a riot; or burglary or theft during a riot; Escape; tampering or retaliating against a witness, victim, or informant; destruction of evidence; or tampering with a jury; Any offense committed for the purpose of benefiting, promoting, or furthering the interests of a criminal gang; Trafficking in a controlled substance, including conspiracy to engage in trafficking in a controlled substance; Racketeering; or Failure to appear at a required court proceeding while on bail.

O Provide the state attorney may move for pretrial detention of a defendant who is not charged with a dangerous crime, but for whom the state attorney otherwise believes that pretrial detention is necessary to protect the community from unreasonable danger of harm or to assure the defendant's appearance at court proceedings.

- Require the court to order pretrial detention if it finds a substantial probability, based on a defendant's past and present patterns of behavior, the criteria in s. 903.046, F.S., and any other relevant facts, that no conditions of release or bail will reasonably protect the community from risk of physical harm from the defendant, assure the presence of the defendant at trial, or assure the integrity of the judicial process because any specified circumstances exist, including but not limited to:
  - There is a substantial probability that the defendant committed a dangerous crime;
  - The defendant has previously violated conditions of release and that no further conditions of release are reasonably likely to assure the defendant's appearance at subsequent proceedings;
  - There is a substantial probability that the defendant, with the intent to obstruct the
    judicial process, has threatened, intimated, or injured any victim, potential witness,
    juror, or judicial officer or has tampered with evidence, or with regard to any such
    action, has attempted or conspired to do so or has previously been convicted of doing
    so:
  - The defendant poses a threat of harm to the community, which may include his or her past or current involvement in a criminal gang or in the manufacturing or trafficking of substances in violation of ch. 893, F.S.;
  - The defendant has been convicted on more than five occasions of a misdemeanor of
    the first degree or a felony and at least one of his or her prior convictions was for a
    dangerous crime; including any attempt or conspiracy to commit a dangerous crime;
    and
  - There is a substantial probability that the defendant committed the current offense for which he or she was arrested.
- Require the court to order pretrial detention if it finds a substantial probability that no conditions of release or bail will reasonably protect the community from risk of physical harm from the defendant, assure the presence of the defendant at trial, or assure the integrity of the judicial process because specified circumstances exist.
- Require the state attorney to show the need for pretrial detention by clear and convincing evidence.
- Afford the defendant the opportunity to testify, present witnesses, and cross-examine witnesses who appear at the pretrial detention hearing. The rules concerning admissibility of evidence in criminal trials do not apply to the presentation and consideration of information at the pretrial detention hearing.
- Authorize a party to move that a pretrial detention order be reconsidered at any time before a defendant's trial if the judge finds that information exists that was not known to the party moving for reconsideration at the time of the pretrial detention hearing.

The bill is effective January 1, 2024.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None identified.

### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill may add an administrative burden, on an annual basis, on the FSC and on petitioning chief judges who seek to deviate from the FSC's uniform bond schedule.

The bill may also significantly increase judicial workload in the trial courts as there will likely be a marked increase in the number of:

- Cases on first appearance dockets;
- Pretrial detention hearings; and
- Pretrial release revocation hearings.

The degree to which judicial workload will increase is difficult to quantify because it is not known how many additional first appearance and bond-related hearings will be required. The bill may also result in increased litigation.<sup>30</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Office of the State Courts Administrator, *2023 Judicial Impact Statement* on HB 1627, pg. 8 (on file with the Senate Committee on Criminal Justice).

The fiscal impact of this legislation is indeterminate due to the unavailability of data needed to quantifiably establish the anticipated increase in judicial workload as discussed above.

Trial court judicial workload is measured using a case weighting system that calculates the amount of time that it takes for a judge to dispose of a case. Passage of this bill may impact the case weighting system. The number of case filings using the case weighting system is used to determine the needs for additional judicial resources each year. Any judicial workload increases in the future as a result of this bill will be reflected in the Supreme Court's annual opinion In re: *Certification of Need for Additional Judges*.<sup>31</sup>

### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 903.011, 903.047, 903.0471, and 907.041.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> *Id*.

By Senator Martin

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2.5

26

27

28

29

33-00880B-23 20231534

A bill to be entitled An act relating to pretrial release and detention; amending s. 903.011, F.S.; specifying that only a judge is authorized to set, reduce, or alter a defendant's bail; authorizing a court to reconsider the monetary component imposed as part of bail under a certain circumstance; requiring the Florida Supreme Court to adopt by a specified date, and annually thereafter, a uniform statewide bond schedule for specified offenses; prohibiting judges of inferior courts from establishing a bond schedule that is less restrictive; authorizing the chief judge of a judicial circuit to petition the Florida Supreme Court for approval of a countywide or circuitwide bond schedule that sets a lower bond amount than required by the uniform statewide bond schedule; authorizing the chief judge of a judicial circuit to establish a countywide or circuitwide bond schedule that meets certain criteria; prohibiting a person who meets specified criteria from being released before his or her first appearance hearing; amending s. 903.047, F.S.; revising the requirements with which a defendant must comply as conditions of pretrial release imposed by the court; authorizing a court to consider specified nonmonetary conditions in determining appropriate conditions of release; amending s. 903.0471, F.S.; authorizing a court to revoke pretrial release and order pretrial detention if the court finds probable cause to believe that the defendant materially

Page 1 of 17

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1534

20231534

33-00880B-23

30 violated any condition of his or her pretrial release; 31 amending s. 907.041, F.S.; revising the definition of 32 the term "dangerous crime"; prohibiting persons 33 arrested for, rather than charged with, a dangerous 34 crime from being granted nonmonetary pretrial release 35 at a first appearance hearing; deleting a provision 36 granting a court discretion to release an accused 37 person on electronic monitoring or recognizance bond; 38 requiring a court to hold a detention hearing under 39 specified circumstances; authorizing a state attorney 40 to move for the pretrial detention of a defendant not 41 charged with a dangerous crime under certain 42 circumstances; requiring, rather than authorizing, a 4.3 court to order pretrial detention if it finds, because of specified circumstances, that no conditions of 45 release or bail will reasonably protect the community 46 from risk of physical harm, assure the presence of the 47 accused at trial, or assure the integrity of the 4.8 judicial process; authorizing the arresting agency to 49 detain a defendant before his or her first appearance 50 hearing for a certain period of time when a person is 51 arrested in connection with a crime for which pretrial 52 detention could be ordered; revising the circumstances 53 and requirements of a pretrial detention hearing; 54 authorizing the detention of the defendant pending 55 completion of the hearing; specifying that the state 56 attorney has the burden of showing the need for 57 pretrial detention by clear and convincing evidence; 58 requiring that the defendant be afforded specified

Page 2 of 17

33-00880B-23 20231534\_

rights during the pretrial detention hearing; providing and revising requirements related to the pretrial detention hearing and the pretrial detention order; making technical changes; providing an effective date.

Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

Section 1. Section 903.011, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

903.011 <u>Pretrial release</u> <u>"Bail" and "bond" defined;</u> general terms; statewide uniform bond schedule.—

- (1) As used in this chapter, the terms "bail" and "bond" include any and all forms of pretrial release.
- (2) Any monetary or cash component of any form of pretrial release may be met by a surety bond.
- (3) Differing monetary amounts may not be set for cash, surety, or other forms of pretrial release.
- (4) Except as authorized in subsection (5), only a judge may set, reduce, or otherwise alter a defendant's bail. Upon motion by a defendant, or on the court's own motion, a court may reconsider the monetary component of a defendant's bail if he or she is unable to post a monetary bond.
- (5) (a) Beginning January 1, 2024, and annually thereafter, the Florida Supreme Court shall adopt a uniform statewide bond schedule for criminal offenses not described in subsection (6) for which a person may be released on bail before and in lieu of his or her first appearance hearing or bail determination. The Florida Supreme Court shall make the revised uniform statewide

Page 3 of 17

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1534

	33-00880B-23 20231534
88	bond schedule available to each judicial circuit.
89	(b) Except as provided in paragraph (c), a judge of an
90	inferior court may not establish a countywide or circuitwide
91	bond schedule that sets a lower bond amount than that required
92	by the uniform statewide bond schedule for the purpose of
93	setting a defendant's bail before a first appearance hearing or
94	bail determination.
95	(c) The chief judge of a judicial circuit may petition the
96	Florida Supreme Court for approval of a countywide or
97	circuitwide bond schedule that sets a lower bond amount than
98	required by the uniform statewide bond schedule. If the Florida
99	Supreme Court reviews and approves such countywide or
100	circuitwide bond schedule, such schedule may be used for the
101	purpose of setting a defendant's bail before a first appearance
102	hearing or bail determination pending the adoption of a new or
103	revised uniform statewide bond schedule pursuant to paragraph
104	<u>(a)</u> .
105	(d) The chief judge of a judicial circuit may establish a
106	countywide or circuitwide bond schedule that:
107	1. Requires additional nonmonetary conditions to be imposed
108	upon a defendant who is charged with specified offenses or who
109	has a specified criminal history; or
110	2. Increases the monetary bond applicable to an offense
111	that is included in the uniform statewide bond schedule adopted
112	by the Florida Supreme Court.
113	(e) In adopting the uniform statewide bond schedule or
114	reviewing a petition for a countywide or circuitwide bond
115	schedule that deviates from the uniform statewide bond schedule,

the Florida Supreme Court shall evaluate the amount of monetary

Page 4 of 17

	33-00880B-23 20231534						
117	bond necessary to protect the community from risk of physical						
118	harm, to assure the presence of the accused at trial, and to						
119	protect the integrity of the judicial process.						
120	(f) The uniform statewide bond schedule may not bind a						
121	judge in an individual case who is conducting a first appearance						
122	hearing or bail determination.						
123	(6) A person may not be released before his or her first						
124	appearance hearing, and a judge must determine the appropriate						
125	bail, if any, based on an individualized consideration of the						
126	criteria in s. 903.046(2), if the person meets any of the						
127	following criteria:						
128	(a) The person was, at the time of arrest for any felony,						
129	on pretrial release, probation, or community control in this						
130	state or any other state.						
131	(b) The person was, at the time of arrest, designated as a						
132	sexual offender or sexual predator in this state or any other						
133	state.						
134	(c) The person was arrested for violating a protective						
135	injunction.						
136	(d) The person was, at the time of arrest, on release from						
137	supervision under s. 947.1405, s. 947.146, s. 947.149, or s.						
138	944.4731.						
139	(e) The person has, at any time before the current arrest,						
140	been sentenced pursuant to s. 775.082(9) or s. 775.084 as a						
141	prison releasee reoffender, habitual violent felony offender,						
142	three-time violent felony offender, or violent career criminal.						
143	(f) The person was previously arrested or issued a summons						

Page 5 of 17

for a criminal violation within the immediately preceding 6

144

145

months.

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1534

20231534

33-00880B-23

146	(g) The offense for which he or she is currently arrested
147	is for committing one or more of the following crimes:
148	1. A capital felony, life felony, felony of the first
149	degree, or felony of the second degree;
150	2. A homicide, or any attempt, solicitation, or conspiracy
151	to commit a homicide, under chapter 782;
152	3. Assault in furtherance of a riot or an aggravated riot;
153	felony battery; domestic battery by strangulation; an act of
154	domestic violence as defined in s. 741.28; stalking; mob
155	intimidation; assault or battery on a law enforcement officer;
156	assault or battery on a juvenile probation officer, a staff
157	member of a detention center, a staff member of a commitment
158	facility, or a health care services personnel; assault or
159	battery on a person 65 years of age or older; robbery; burglary;
160	<pre>carjacking; or resisting an officer with violence;</pre>
161	4. Kidnapping, false imprisonment, human trafficking, or
162	human smuggling;
163	5. Possession of a firearm or any ammunition by a felon,
164	violent career criminal, or person subject to an injunction
165	against committing acts of domestic violence, stalking, or
166	<pre>cyberstalking;</pre>
167	6. Sexual battery; indecent, lewd, or lascivious touching;
168	exposure of sexual organs; incest; luring or enticing a child;
169	or child pornography;
170	7. Abuse, neglect, or exploitation of an elderly person or
171	disabled adult;
172	8. Child abuse or aggravated child abuse;
173	9. Arson; riot, aggravated riot, inciting a riot, or
174	aggravated inciting a riot; or burglary or theft during a riot;

Page 6 of 17

20231534\_\_\_

33-00880B-23

175	10. Escape; tampering or retaliating against a witness,						
176	victim, or informant; destruction of evidence; or tampering with						
177	a jury;						
178	11. Any offense committed for the purpose of benefiting,						
179	promoting, or furthering the interests of a criminal gang;						
180	12. Trafficking in a controlled substance, including						
181	conspiracy to engage in trafficking in a controlled substance;						
182	13. Racketeering; or						
183	14. Failure to appear at a required court proceeding while						
184	on bail.						
185	Section 2. Paragraph (c) of subsection (1) of section						
186	903.047, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:						
187	903.047 Conditions of pretrial release.—						
188	(1) As a condition of pretrial release, whether such						
189	release is by surety bail bond or recognizance bond or in some						
190	other form, the defendant must:						
191	(c) Comply with all conditions of pretrial release $\underline{\text{imposed}}$						
192	by the court. In determining appropriate conditions of release,						
193	a court may consider imposing nonmonetary conditions in addition						
194	to or in lieu of monetary bond subject to the limitations						
195	contained in ss. 903.046 and 903.0471. Such nonmonetary						
196	conditions may include, but are not limited to, requiring a						
197	defendant to:						
198	1. Maintain employment or, if unemployed, actively seek						
199	<pre>employment;</pre>						
200	2. Maintain or commence an educational program;						
201	3. Abide by specified restrictions on personal						
202	associations, place of residence, or travel;						
203	$\underline{4}$ . Report on a regular basis to a designated law						

Page 7 of 17

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1534

	33-00880B-23 20231534
204	enforcement agency, pretrial services agency, or other agency;
205	5. Comply with a specified curfew;
206	6. Refrain from possessing a firearm, destructive device,
207	or other dangerous weapon;
208	7. Refrain from excessive use of alcohol, or any use of a
209	narcotic drug or other controlled substance without a
210	<pre>prescription from a licensed medical practitioner;</pre>
211	8. Undergo available medical, psychological, psychiatric,
212	mental health, or substance abuse evaluation and follow all
213	recommendations, including treatment for drug or alcohol
214	dependency, and remain in a specified institution, if required
215	for that purpose;
216	9. Return to custody for specified hours following release
217	for employment, school, or other limited purposes; and
218	$\underline{\text{10. Comply with any other condition that is reasonably}}$
219	necessary to assure his or her appearance at subsequent
220	proceedings and to protect the community against unreasonable
221	danger of harm.
222	Section 3. Section 903.0471, Florida Statutes, is amended
223	to read:
224	903.0471 Violation of condition of pretrial release
225	Notwithstanding s. 907.041, a court may, on its own motion,
226	revoke pretrial release and order pretrial detention if the
227	court finds probable cause to believe that the defendant
228	committed a new crime while on pretrial release $\underline{\text{or violated any}}$
229	other condition of pretrial release in a material respect.
230	Section 4. Subsection (4) of section 907.041, Florida
231	Statutes, is amended to read:
232	907.041 Pretrial detention and release
Į.	

Page 8 of 17

	33-00880B-23 20231534
233	(4) PRETRIAL DETENTION
234	(a) As used in this subsection, $\underline{\text{the term}}$ "dangerous crime"
235	includes all means any of the following:
236	1. Arson;
237	2. Aggravated assault;
238	<ol><li>Aggravated battery;</li></ol>
239	4. Illegal use of explosives;
240	5. Child abuse or aggravated child abuse;
241	6. Abuse of an elderly person or disabled adult, or
242	aggravated abuse of an elderly person or disabled adult;
243	7. Aircraft piracy;
244	8. Kidnapping;
245	9. Homicide;
246	10. Manslaughter, including DUI manslaughter and BUI
247	<pre>manslaughter;</pre>
248	11. Sexual battery;
249	12. Robbery;
250	13. Carjacking;
251	14. Lewd, lascivious, or indecent assault or act upon or in
252	presence of a child under the age of 16 years;
253	15. Sexual activity with a child, who is 12 years of age or
254	older but less than 18 years of age, by or at solicitation of
255	person in familial or custodial authority;
256	16. Burglary of a dwelling;
257	17. Stalking and aggravated stalking;
258	18. Act of domestic violence as defined in s. 741.28;
259	19. Home invasion robbery;
260	20. Act of terrorism as defined in s. 775.30;
261	21. Manufacturing any substances in violation of chapter

Page 9 of 17

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1534

	33-00880B-23 20231534
262	893;
263	22. Attempting or conspiring to commit any such crime; and
264	23. Human trafficking; and
265	24. Trafficking in any controlled substance described in s.
266	893.135(1)(c) 4.
267	(b) $\underline{A}$ No person arrested for charged with a dangerous crime
268	$\underline{\text{may not}}$ $\underline{\text{shall}}$ be granted nonmonetary pretrial release at a first
269	appearance hearing; however, the court shall retain the
270	discretion to release an accused on electronic monitoring or on
271	recognizance bond if the findings on the record of facts and
272	circumstances warrant such a release.
273	(c) The court must hold a detention hearing during, or
274	within 5 days after, the defendant's:
275	1. First appearance hearing, if the defendant has been
276	arrested for a dangerous crime; or
277	2. Arraignment, if the defendant is charged at any time
278	subsequent to his or her arrest with a dangerous crime, has
279	failed to appear at any court proceeding at which his or her
280	appearance was required, or has violated the conditions of his
281	or her pretrial release for the current offense two or more
282	times.
283	(d) The state attorney may move for pretrial detention of $\underline{a}$
284	defendant who is not charged with a dangerous crime, but for
285	whom the state attorney otherwise believes that pretrial
286	detention is necessary to protect the community from
287	unreasonable danger of harm or to assure the defendant's
288	appearance at court proceedings.
289	$\underline{\text{(e)}}$ (e) The court $\underline{\text{must}}$ $\underline{\text{may}}$ order pretrial detention if it
290	finds a substantial probability, based on a defendant's past and

Page 10 of 17

33-00880B-23

present patterns of behavior, the criteria in s. 903.046, and any other relevant facts, that no conditions of release or bail will reasonably protect the community from risk of physical harm from the defendant, assure the presence of the defendant at trial, or assure the integrity of the judicial process because any of the following circumstances exist:

- 1. There is a substantial probability that the defendant committed a dangerous crime;
- $\underline{2}$ . The defendant has previously violated conditions of release and that no further conditions of release are reasonably likely to assure the defendant's appearance at subsequent proceedings;
- 3.2- There is a substantial probability that the defendant, with the intent to obstruct the judicial process, has threatened, intimidated, or injured any victim, potential witness, juror, or judicial officer or has tampered with evidence, or, with regard to any such action, has attempted or conspired to do so or has previously been convicted of doing so, and that no condition of release will reasonably prevent the obstruction of the judicial process;
- 3. The defendant is charged with trafficking in controlled substances as defined by s. 893.135, that there is a substantial probability that the defendant has committed the offense, and that no conditions of release will reasonably assure the defendant's appearance at subsequent criminal proceedings;
- 4. The defendant is charged with DUI manslaughter, as defined by s. 316.193, and that there is a substantial probability that the defendant committed the crime and that the defendant poses a threat of harm to the community; conditions

Page 11 of 17

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1534

33-00880B-23

320	that would support a finding by the court pursuant to this
321	subparagraph that the defendant poses a threat of harm to the
322	community include, but are not limited to, any of the following:
323	a. The defendant has previously been convicted of any crime
324	under s. 316.193, or of any crime in any other state or
325	territory of the United States that is substantially similar to
326	any crime under s. 316.193;
327	b. The defendant was driving with a suspended driver
328	license when the charged crime was committed; or
329	c. The defendant has previously been found guilty of, or
330	has had adjudication of guilt withheld for, driving while the
331	defendant's driver license was suspended or revoked in violation
332	of s. 322.34;
333	$\underline{4.5.}$ The defendant poses $\underline{a}$ the threat of harm to the
334	community, which may include his or her past or current
335	involvement in a criminal gang or in the manufacturing or
336	trafficking of substances in violation of chapter 893. The court
337	may so conclude, if it finds that the defendant is presently
338	charged with a dangerous crime, that there is a substantial
339	probability that the defendant committed such crime, that the
340	factual circumstances of the crime indicate a disregard for the
341	safety of the community, and that there are no conditions of
342	release reasonably sufficient to protect the community from the
343	risk of physical harm to persons;
344	5.6. The defendant was on probation, parole, or other
345	release pending completion of sentence or on pretrial release
346	for a dangerous crime at the time the current offense was
347	committed;
348	$\underline{6.7.}$ The defendant has violated one or more conditions of

Page 12 of 17

33-00880B-23 20231534 pretrial release or bond for the offense currently before the court and the violation, in the discretion of the court, supports a finding that no conditions of release can reasonably protect the community from risk of physical harm to persons or assure the presence of the accused at trial; or

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361 362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

7.a.8.a. The defendant has ever been sentenced pursuant to s. 775.082(9) or s. 775.084 as a prison releasee reoffender, habitual violent felony offender, three-time violent felony offender, or violent career criminal, or the state attorney would be authorized to file files a notice seeking that the defendant be sentenced pursuant to s. 775.082(9) or s. 775.084, as a prison releasee reoffender, habitual violent felony offender, three-time violent felony offender, or violent career criminal for the offense currently before the court; and

- b. There is a substantial probability that the defendant committed the current offense for which he or she was arrested; or <del>and</del>
- c. There are no conditions of release that can reasonably protect the community from risk of physical harm or ensure the presence of the accused at trial.
- 8.a. The defendant has been convicted on more than five occasions of a misdemeanor of the first degree or a felony and at least one of his or her prior convictions was for a dangerous crime, including any attempt or conspiracy to commit a dangerous crime; and
- b. There is a substantial probability that the defendant committed the current offense for which he or she was arrested.
- (f) (d) When a person charged with a crime for which pretrial detention could be ordered is arrested, the arresting

Page 13 of 17

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1534

33-00880B-23 20231534 378 agency shall promptly notify the state attorney of the arrest and shall provide the state attorney with such information as the arresting agency has obtained relative to: 1. The nature and circumstances of the offense charged; 2. The nature of any physical evidence seized and the contents of any statements obtained from the defendant or any

379

380

381

382

383

384

385

386

387

388

389

390

391

392

393

394

395

396

397

398

399

400

401

402

404

405

406

witness:

- 3. The defendant's family ties, residence, employment, financial condition, and mental condition; and
- 4. The defendant's past conduct and present conduct, including any record of convictions, previous flight to avoid prosecution, or failure to appear at court proceedings.

(g) (e) When a person charged with a crime for which pretrial detention could be ordered is arrested, the arresting agency may detain such defendant, before his or her first appearance hearing or before prior to the filing by the state attorney of a motion seeking pretrial detention, for a period not to exceed 24 hours.

(h) (f) The pretrial detention hearing must shall be held within 5 days after the defendant's first appearance hearing, after arraignment, or after of the filing by the state attorney files of a motion complaint to seek pretrial detention, whichever is applicable. The defendant may request a continuance. A No continuance may not exceed shall be for longer than 5 days, unless there are extenuating circumstances. The defendant may be detained pending the completion of the hearing. The state attorney is shall be entitled to one continuance for good cause.

(i) (g) The state attorney has the burden of showing the

Page 14 of 17

33-00880B-23 need for pretrial detention by clear and convincing evidence. The state attorney may satisfy his or her burden by proffering the facts and circumstances of the underlying crime and any other relevant criteria specified in s. 903.046. If the court finds that there is a substantial probability that the defendant committed a dangerous crime or that the defendant meets the criteria in subparagraph (e)7. or subparagraph (e)8., it must be presumed, subject to rebuttal by the defendant, that no conditions of release or bail will reasonably protect the community from risk of physical harm to persons and assure the appearance of the defendant at trial.

(j) (h) The defendant is entitled to be represented by counsel and must be afforded an opportunity to testify, to present witnesses, to cross-examine witnesses who appear at the hearing, and to present information by proffer or otherwise.

(k) The rules concerning admissibility of evidence in criminal trials do not apply to the presentation and consideration of information at the pretrial detention hearing, to present witnesses and evidence, and to cross-examine witnesses. The court may admit relevant evidence without complying with the rules of evidence, but evidence secured in violation of the United States Constitution or the Constitution of the State of Florida shall not be admissible. No Testimony or proffer by or on behalf of the defendant is not shall be admissible to prove guilt at any other judicial proceeding, but such testimony may be admitted in an action for perjury, based upon the defendant's statements made at the pretrial detention hearing, or for impeachment.

(1) A party may move that a pretrial detention order be

Page 15 of 17

 ${f CODING:}$  Words  ${f stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${f underlined}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1534

33-00880B-23 20231534
reconsidered at any time before a defendant's trial if the judge
finds that information exists that was not known to the party
moving for reconsideration at the time of the pretrial detention
hearing and that such information has a material bearing on
determining whether there are conditions of release or bail that
will reasonably assure the required appearance of the defendant
and the safety of any other person and the community from harm.
$\underline{\text{(m)}}$ (i) The pretrial detention order of the court $\underline{\text{must}}$ $\underline{\text{shall}}$
be based solely upon <a href="facts">facts</a> and circumstances proffered,
$\underline{\text{testimony received, or}}$ evidence produced at the hearing and $\underline{\text{must}}$
shall contain findings of fact and conclusions of law to support
it. The order $\underline{\text{must}}$ $\underline{\text{shall}}$ be made either in writing or orally on
the record. The court shall render its findings within 24 hours
$\underline{\text{after}}$ of the pretrial detention hearing.
$\underline{\text{(n)}}$ (j) A defendant convicted at trial following the
issuance of a pretrial detention order $\underline{\text{must}} \ \underline{\text{shall}} \ \text{have credited}$
to his or her sentence, if imprisonment is imposed, the time the
defendant was held under the order, pursuant to s. 921.161.
$\underline{\text{(o)}}$ (k) The defendant $\underline{\text{is}}$ shall be entitled to dissolution of
the pretrial detention order whenever the court finds that a
subsequent event has eliminated the basis for detention.
(1) The Legislature finds that a person who manufactures
any substances in violation of chapter 893 poses a threat of
harm to the community and that the factual circumstances of such
a crime indicate a disregard for the safety of the community.
The court shall order pretrial detention if the court finds that
there is a substantial probability that a defendant charged with
manufacturing any substances in violation of chapter 893

Page 16 of 17

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

committed such a crime and if the court finds that there are no

33-00880B-23
20231534\_\_

465
conditions of release reasonably sufficient to protect the

466
community from the risk of physical harm to persons.

Section 5. This act shall take effect January 1, 2024.

Page 17 of 17

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

DATE: March 13, 2023

BILL NUMBER: HB 1627

SPONSOR(S): Representative Garrison

STATUTE(S) AFFECTED: ss. 903.011, 903.047, 903.0471, 907.041, F.S.

COMPANION BILL(S): SB 1534 (Senator Martin)

AGENCY CONTACT: Tashiba Robinson, Legislative Affairs

TELEPHONE: (850) 922-5692

ASSIGNED OSCA STAFF: BNS

#### I. SUMMARY:

The bill makes numerous changes to laws governing pretrial detention and release that will likely result in a significant workload impact on the state court system. The bill's most noteworthy provisions:

- Prohibit a person from being released before first appearance (i.e., pursuant to a bond schedule) if the person meets certain criteria;
- Require the Florida Supreme Court (FSC) to annually adopt a uniform statewide bond schedule;
- Prohibit trial court judges from establishing a county- or circuitwide bond schedule that sets a lower bond amount than the uniform statewide bond schedule without approval from the FSC;
- Require, rather than authorize, courts to order pretrial detention when a defendant has been arrested for a "dangerous crime" if certain criteria are met; and

#### II. ANALYSIS:

<u>Pretrial Release - Generally</u>

Pretrial release is an alternative to incarceration that allows arrested defendants to be released from jail while they await disposition of their criminal charges. Pretrial release is a constitutional right for many people arrested for a crime.<sup>1</sup> Article I, Section 14, of the Florida Constitution

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Article I, Section 14, of the Florida Constitution provides that unless charged with a capital offense or an offense punishable by life imprisonment and the proof of guilt is evident or the presumption is great, every person charged with a crime or violation of municipal or county ordinance shall be entitled to pretrial release on reasonable conditions. If no conditions of release

provides, in part:

Unless charged with a capital offense or an offense punishable by life imprisonment and the proof of guilt is evident or the presumption is great, every person charged with a crime or violation of municipal or county ordinance shall be entitled to pretrial release on reasonable conditions.

The primary considerations in deciding whether to grant a defendant pretrial release are whether the person presents a threat to the community, whether the person is a flight risk, or whether the person threatens the integrity of the judicial process.<sup>2</sup>

Generally, pretrial release determinations are made at the first appearance hearing and, if granted, occurs in one of three ways - defendants may be released on their own recognizance, required to post bail, and/or required to participate in a local pretrial release program. Section 903.046, F.S., specifies that when determining whether to grant pretrial release, and under what conditions, courts must consider certain factors (e.g., the nature and circumstances of the charged offense charged; the weight of the evidence against the defendant; the defendant's family ties, length of residence in the community, employment history, financial resources, and mental condition; the nature and probability of danger which the defendant's release poses to the community, etc.).

For those arrested for a dangerous crime,<sup>3</sup> the state may file a motion for pretrial detention at first appearance. If no motion is filed, the judge may give the state three days to file such a motion if the state informs the court that it intends to file a motion.<sup>4</sup> The failure of the state to file a motion for pretrial detention within the three-day window does not preclude the state from later filing a motion for pretrial detention because the state may do so at any time prior to trial.<sup>5</sup>

can reasonably protect the community from risk of physical harm to persons, assure the presence of the accused at trial, or assure the integrity of the judicial process, the accused may be detained.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Id. See also, s. 903.046(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 907.041(4)(a), F.S., defines the term "dangerous crime" as arson; aggravated assault or battery; illegal use of explosives; child abuse or aggravated child abuse; abuse or aggravated abuse of an elderly person or disabled adult; aircraft piracy; kidnapping; homicide; manslaughter; sexual battery; robbery; carjacking; lewd, lascivious, or indecent assault or act upon or in presence of a child under the age of 16 years; sexual activity with a child, who is 12 years of age or older but less than 18 years of age, by or at solicitation of person in familial or custodial authority; burglary of a dwelling; stalking and aggravated stalking; act of domestic violence; home invasion robbery; act of terrorism; manufacturing any substances in violation of ch. 893, F.S.; attempting or conspiring to commit any such crime; and human trafficking.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Fla. R. Crim. P. 3.132(a).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Fla. R. Crim. P. 3.132(b).

### Conditions and Revocation of Pretrial Release

Section 903.047, F.S., requires defendants, as a condition of pretrial release (of any type), to:

- Refrain from criminal activity of any kind;
- Refrain from any contact of any type with the victim (if the court issues a no contact order), except through pretrial discovery pursuant to the Florida Rules of Criminal Procedure; and
- Comply with all conditions of pretrial release.

The court may revoke pretrial release and order pretrial detention if it finds probable cause to believe that the defendant committed a new crime while on pretrial release.<sup>6</sup>

### Effect of the Bill

The bill amends s. 903.047, F.S., to specifically authorize courts to consider imposing nonmonetary conditions of release, in addition to or in lieu of monetary conditions, when determining the appropriate conditions of pretrial release. Such nonmonetary conditions include, but are not limited to, requiring a defendant to:

- Maintain employment or, if unemployed, actively seek employment;
- Maintain or commence an educational program;
- Abide by specified restrictions on personal associations, place of residence, or travel;
- Report on a regular basis to a designated law enforcement agency, pretrial services agency, or other agency;
- Comply with a specified curfew;
- Refrain from possessing a firearm, destructive device, or other dangerous weapon;
- Refrain from excessive use of alcohol, or any use of a narcotic drug or other controlled substance without a prescription from a licensed medical practitioner;
- Undergo available medical, psychological, psychiatric, mental health, or substance abuse evaluation and follow all recommendations, including treatment for drug or alcohol dependency, and remain in a specified institution, if required for that purpose;
- Return to custody for specified hours following release for employment, school, or other limited purposes; and
- Comply with any other condition that is reasonably necessary to assure his or her appearance at subsequent proceedings and to

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> s. 947.0471, F.S.

protect the community against unreasonable danger of harm.

The bill also amends s. 903.0471, F.S., to specify that the court may also revoke pretrial release and order pretrial detention if there is probable cause to believe the defendant violated any condition of pretrial release in a material respect.

#### Pretrial Detention

Section 907.041(4)(c), F.S., authorizes a court to detain a defendant prior to trial if it finds there is a substantial probability based on the defendant's past and present patterns of behavior, the criteria in s. 903.046, F.S., and any other relevant facts, that any of the following circumstances exists:

- The defendant has previously violated conditions of release and no further conditions of release are reasonably likely to assure the defendant's appearance at subsequent proceedings;
- The defendant, with the intent to obstruct the judicial process, has threatened, intimidated, or injured any victim, potential witness, juror, or judicial officer, or has attempted or conspired to do so, and no condition of release will reasonably prevent the obstruction of the judicial process;
- The defendant is charged with trafficking in controlled substances, there is a substantial probability that the defendant has committed the offense, and no conditions of release will reasonably assure the defendant's appearance at subsequent criminal proceedings;
- The defendant is charged with DUI manslaughter, there is a substantial probability that the defendant committed the crime, and the defendant poses a threat of harm to the community;
- The defendant poses a threat of harm to the community;<sup>7</sup>
- The defendant was on probation, parole, or other release pending completion of sentence or on pretrial release for a dangerous crime at the time the current offense was committed;
- The defendant has violated one or more conditions of pretrial release for the offense currently before the court and the violation, in the discretion of the court, supports a finding that no conditions of release can reasonably protect the community from risk of physical harm to persons or assure the presence of the accused at trial; or
- The defendant has been sentenced as a prison releasee reoffender, a habitual violent felony offender, a three-time violent felony offender, or a violent career criminal (or the state attorney files a notice seeking that the defendant be sentenced as such); there is a

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> The court may so conclude if it finds that the defendant is presently charged with a dangerous crime, that there is a substantial probability that the defendant committed such crime, that the factual circumstances of the crime indicate a disregard for the safety of the community, and that there are no conditions of release reasonably sufficient to protect the community from the risk of physical harm to persons. Section 907.041(4)(c)5., F.S.

substantial probability that the defendant committed the offense charged; and there are no conditions of release that can reasonably protect the community from risk of physical harm to persons or assure the presence of the accused at trial.

### Effect of the Bill

The bill amends s. 907.041, F.S., by adding DUI Manslaughter, BUI Manslaughter, and trafficking in controlled substances to the list of dangerous crimes. Additionally, the bill *requires*, rather than authorizes, a court to order pretrial detention if the defendant is arrested for a dangerous crime that is classified as a capital, life, or first degree felony, if there is a substantial probability the arrestee committed the crime, and if based on the totality circumstances, no conditions of release will reasonably protect the community from risk of physical harm, assure the presence of the accused at trial, or assure the integrity of the judicial process.

The bill also amends s. 947.041(4), F.S., to require the court to hold a detention hearing within five days after, the defendant's first appearance hearing or arraignment if those events are applicable. (Otherwise, the hearing shall be held within 5 days of the filing of the state's motion for pretrial detention.)

#### Uniform Bond Schedules

As noted above, pretrial release determinations are often made at a defendant's first appearance hearing. However, many judicial circuits have uniform bond schedules that allow defendants charged with certain crimes to be released before their first appearance hearing. Generally, such bond schedules allow persons arrested for certain criminal offenses to be released on their own recognizance or on monetary bail in an amount that is based on the designated classification and degree of the offense. However, bond schedules usually contain provisions prohibiting certain defendants (e.g., those charged with violent or sexual offenses or arrested for a violation of probation or failure to appear) from being released prior to first appearance.

Currently, bond schedules are promulgated by chief judges via administrative order and have county-wide or circuit-wide application. This gives chief judges the ability to tailor their bond schedules in a manner that addresses their circuit's population and crime trends. There is currently no statewide uniform bond schedule promulgated by the Florida Supreme Court.

### Effect of the Bill

The bill amends s. 903.011, F.S., to prohibit a person from being released before first appearance if the person meets any of the following

#### criteria:

- The person was, at the time of arrest for any felony, on pretrial release, probation, or community control in Florida or another state;
- The person was, at the time of arrest, designated as a sexual offender or sexual predator in Florida or another state;
- The person was arrested for violating a protective injunction;
- The person was, at the time of arrest, on release from supervision under ss. 947.1405, 947.146, 947.149, or 944.4731, F.S. (conditional release, conditional medical release, etc.);
- The person has, at any time before the current arrest, been sentenced as a prison releasee reoffender, habitual violent felony offender, three-time violent felony offender, or violent career criminal;
- The person was previously arrested or issued a summons for a criminal violation within the immediately preceding six months;
- The offense for which the person is currently arrested is:
  - A capital or life felony, or felony of the first or second degree;
  - o A homicide, or any attempt, solicitation, or conspiracy to commit a homicide, under ch. 782, F.S.;
  - o Assault in furtherance of a riot or an aggravated riot; felony battery; domestic battery by strangulation; an act of domestic violence as defined in s. 741.28, F.S.; stalking; mob intimidation; assault or battery on a law enforcement officer; assault or battery on a juvenile probation officer, a staff member of a detention center, a staff member of a commitment facility, or health care services personnel; assault or battery on a person 65 years of age or older; robbery; burglary; carjacking; or resisting an officer with violence;
  - o Kidnapping, false imprisonment, human trafficking, or human smuggling;
  - Possession of a firearm or any ammunition by a felon, violent career criminal, or person subject to an injunction against committing acts of domestic violence, stalking, or cyberstalking;
  - Sexual battery; indecent, lewd, or lascivious touching; exposure of sexual organs; incest; luring or enticing a child; or child pornography;
  - Abuse, neglect, or exploitation of an elderly person or disabled adult;
  - o Child abuse or aggravated child abuse;
  - Arson; riot, aggravated riot, inciting a riot, or aggravated inciting a riot; or burglary or theft during a riot;

- Escape; tampering or retaliating against a witness, victim, or informant; destruction of evidence; or tampering with a jury;
- o Any offense committed for the purpose of benefiting, promoting, or furthering the interests of a criminal gang;
- Trafficking in a controlled substance, including conspiracy to engage in trafficking in a controlled substance;
- o Racketeering; or
- Failure to appear at a required court proceeding while on hail

The bill also requires the Florida Supreme Court (FSC), starting January 1, 2024, and annually thereafter, to adopt a uniform statewide bond schedule (for offenses not described above) that will allow a person to be released on bail before and in lieu of his or her first appearance hearing.

The bill permits chief judges to establish a county- or circuit-wide bond schedule that:

- Requires additional nonmonetary conditions to be imposed upon defendants charged with specified offenses or who have a specified criminal history; or
- Increases the monetary bond of an offense included in the statewide bond schedule.

In contrast, the bill prohibits a lower court judge from setting a county-or circuit-wide bond schedule that sets a lower bond amount than the FSC's bond schedule; however, chief judges may petition the FSC to approve such a bond schedule. If the FSC approves the petition, the local bond schedule may be used until a new or revised statewide bond schedule is adopted by the FSC.

In adopting the statewide uniform bond schedule (or considering a chief's judge's petition to approve a bond schedule that deviates from the FSC's), the bill requires the FSC to evaluate the amount of monetary bond necessary to protect the community from risk of physical harm, to assure the presence of the accused at trial, and to protect the integrity of the judicial process.

#### III. ANTICIPATED JUDICIAL OR COURT WORKLOAD IMPACT:

The bill will add an administrative burden, on an annual basis, on the FSC and on petitioning chief judges who seek to deviate from the FSC's uniform bond schedule.

The bill will also significantly increase judicial workload in the trial courts as there will likely be a marked increase in the number of:

- Cases on first appearance dockets;
- Pretrial detention hearings; and
- Pretrial release revocation hearings.

The degree to which judicial workload will increase is difficult to quantify because it is not known how many additional first appearance and bondrelated hearings will be required.

The bill may also result in increased litigation regarding its constitutionality

**IV. IMPACT TO COURT RULES/JURY INSTRUCTIONS:** Fla. R. Crim. P. 3.130, 3.131, and 3.132 would need to be reviewed.

#### V. ESTIMATED FISCAL IMPACTS ON THE JUDICIARY:

- A. **Revenues**: None.
- B. **Expenditures:** The fiscal impact of this legislation is indeterminate due to the unavailability of data needed to quantifiably establish the anticipated increase in judicial workload as discussed in Section III, above.

Trial court judicial workload is measured using a case weighting system that calculates the amount of time that it takes for a judge to dispose of a case. Passage of this bill may impact the case weighting system. The number of case filings using the case weighting system is used to determine the needs for additional judicial resources each year. Any judicial workload increases in the future as a result of this bill will be reflected in the Supreme Court's annual opinion *In re: Certification of Need for Additional Judges*.

I ne Florida Senate	
3/27/23 APPEARANCE RECORD	88 1534
Meeting Date  Deliver both copies of this form to  Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Senate professional staff conducting the meeting  Committee	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name LIBBY GUID Phone 85	0745 0155
Address PL-01 CAPITOL Email UBBY	
Street Co. C.	Logar.con
TH 7 32379	
Speaking: For Against Information OR Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without	I am not a lobbyist, but received
compensation or sponsorship. representing:	something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
OFC. OF ATTORNEY GENERAL	sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## The Florida Senate

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

1534

3/27/2023

Meeting Date  Criminal Justice		Sanata	Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting		Bill Number or Topic
Crimi			e professional staff conducting	—	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
	Committee			707 500	
Name	Sheriff Bob Gua	altieri		727-582 Phone	2-6200
Name					
Address	10750 Ulmerto	n Road		Email	
	Street				
	Largo	FL	33779		
	City	State	Zip	_	
	Speaking: For	Against Info	rmation <b>OR</b> W	aive Speaking:	In Support
	n appearing without mpensation or sponsorship.		e CHECK ONE OF THE  am a registered lobbyist, representing: ida Sheriffs Assoc		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## The Florida Senate APPEARANCE RECORD Bill Number or Topic Meeting Date Deliver both copies of this form to CRIM JUSTICE Senate professional staff conducting the meeting FLASSN OF CRIMINAL Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Committee DEFENSE LAWYERS WAYT AARON Email AARON @ DONPVMPHREY.COM TENN Address Street 32308

Information

Against

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (fisenate.gov)

OR

PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

I am a registered lobbyist,

representing:

Waive Speaking:

In Support

I am not a lobbyist, but received

(travel, meals, lodging, etc.),

sponsored by:

something of value for my appearance

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

Speaking:

I am appearing without

compensation or sponsorship.

andrea (	P- 1				
Ina	-1	Ori	102	10	nate
		$\cup$	ua		lace

RD 58 1634
Bill Number or Topic
ting 
Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
e 941 720 - 35.56
I
eaking: In Support Against
WING:
I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
t 1

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

_1 1 -	The Florida Senate	
3/27/23	<b>APPEARANCE RECORD</b>	1534
Meeting Date	Deliver both copies of this form to	Bill Number or Topic
Crim JUSITE	Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Name	> Phone	786-363-1104
Address 4343 V	V Flaggler Email	whines @ac / bloom
Street	(1) (000)	
City City State	zip	
Speaking: For Against	Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance
compensation of sponsorship.	1Ac 1 1 C	(travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
	MCLU FL	sponsored by.

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prepared	d By: The	Professional Sta	ff of the Committee	on Criminal Jus	tice	
BILL:	SB 1588						
INTRODUCER:	Senator Burgess						
SUBJECT:	Law Enforcement Operations						
DATE:	March 24, 2023		REVISED:				
ANALYST  1. Erickson		STAF Stokes	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE CJ	Favorable	ACTION	
2. <u>Effekson</u>		Blokes	<u>'</u>	RC	Tavorable		

### I. Summary:

SB 1588 revises powers, duties, and obligations of a sheriff and also revises the process of appealing a funding reduction to the operating budget of a municipal law enforcement agency. The bill does all of the following:

- Requires that there be an elected sheriff in each Florida county and prohibits the transfer of the sheriff's duties to another officer or office.
- Specifies that a sheriff has exclusive policing jurisdiction in the unincorporated areas of each
  county and the sheriff's jurisdiction and powers runs through the entire county regardless of
  incorporated cities or other independent districts or governmental entities in the county. The
  sheriff's jurisdiction is concurrent with any city, district, or other law enforcement agency
  that has jurisdiction in a city or district.
- Imposes duties on each board of county commissioners to ensure the successful transfer of a sheriff's exclusive jurisdiction in the unincorporated areas of the county, including but not limited to, developing and approving a budget, conducting an inventory and audit of all assets of any county police department and any other law enforcement agency that the sheriff will administer, providing for operations and insurance, and preparing and delivering to the sheriff documents, property and other items (as specified).
- Imposes duties on the sheriff-elect, including but not limited to, staffing, evaluating the budget and transfer of equipment, and notifying the board of county commissioners of any funding deficiencies.
- Authorizes the sheriff-elect to appeal by petition to the Administration Commission funding deficiencies that have not been timely addressed by the board of county commissioners (as specified).
- Authorizes the state attorney to petition the Division of Administrative Hearings to request a formal administrative hearing to challenge a reduction in a municipal law enforcement agency operating budget that is more than 5 percent compared to the current fiscal year's approved budget.

• Specifies procedures for the administrative hearing and issuance of a recommended and final order, certain information that may be presented at the hearing, and certain matters the administrative law judge may consider.

• Provides that the administrative law judge's recommended order is subject to appeal in accordance with ch. 120, F.S.

A county may incur costs in the transfer of a sheriff's exclusive jurisdiction in the unincorporated areas of the county but these costs are indeterminate. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### Office of the Sheriff and Powers, Duties and Obligations of Sheriffs and Deputies

Art. VIII, s. 1(d), of the Florida Constitution, provides that each county must have an elected sheriff. There are currently 66 elected sheriffs in Florida's 67 counties.<sup>1, 2</sup> There is currently no statutory framework to guide a county without a sheriff, or a newly created county, to establish an Office of Sheriff. The Florida Constitution also forbids a county charter from abolishing an Office of Sheriff or transferring the office's duties to another officer or office.

Section 30.15, F.S., provides an extensive list of duties of sheriffs and deputies. Examples of some of those duties include:

- Executing all process of the Supreme Court, circuit courts, county courts, and boards of county commissioners of this state, to be executed in their counties.
- Executing such other writs, processes, warrants, and other papers directed to them, as may come to their hands to be executed in their counties.
- Attending all sessions of the circuit court and county court held in their counties.
- Executing all orders of the boards of county commissioners of their counties.
- Being conservators of the peace in their counties.
- Suppressing tumults, riots, and unlawful assemblies in their counties with force and strong hand when necessary.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In 2018, Florida voters passed Amendment 10, which, in part, requires "that all 67 counties must elect their sheriff, tax collector, elections supervisor and clerk of courts." Isadora Rangel and Rob Landers, *Florida amendments 2018 explained:* What passed, what failed (Nov. 6, 2018), Florida Today, available at

https://www.floridatoday.com/story/news/2018/11/02/florida-amendments-2018/1857180002/ (last visited on March 16, 2023). Prior to the passage of this amendment, "[s]everal Florida counties [had] ... at least one of these positions appointed based on home-rule charters, such as Miami-Dade County, whose top law enforcer[was] ... appointed, not elected." *Id*. Currently, Miami-Dade Police Department Director Alfredo Ramirez III is serving in that appointed position. Additionally, the Miami-Dade Police Department currently "provides basic police services throughout the unincorporated area of Miami-Dade County, Miami Lakes, Palmetto Bay and Cutler Bay," and its "specialized patrol teams include the airport, seaport, marine, motorcycle, bomb disposal and SWAT." *Miami-Dade Police Department*, Miami-Dade County, available at https://www.miamidade.gov/global/police/home.page (last visited on March 15, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Miami-Dade County does not presently have an elected sheriff, but will elect a sheriff in 2024.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 30.15(1)(a)-(f), F.S.

# Appeal of a Funding Reduction to the Operating Budget of a Municipal Law Enforcement Agency

A municipality is required to adopt a budget each fiscal year.<sup>4</sup> As part of the budget process, a municipality is required to post a tentative budget to the municipality's official website prior to a formal hearing adopting the final budget.<sup>5</sup> Typically, the municipal police chief is appointed or hired by a city official or officials (mayor, city manager, city commission) and law enforcement funding is determined by the municipal governing body.

Section 166.241, F.S., provides a budget appeal process to challenge funding reductions in a municipal law enforcement agency's budget. If a municipality's tentative budget contains a funding reduction to the operating budget of the municipal law enforcement agency, the state attorney for the judicial circuit in which the municipality is located or a member of the governing body of the municipality who objects to the funding reduction may appeal by petition to the Administration Commission within 30 days after the day the tentative budget is posted on the municipality's website.<sup>6</sup>

The petition is filed with the Executive Office of the Governor (EOG), which provides for a budget hearing. The EOG submits a report of its findings and recommendations to the Administrative Commission which, within 30 days, approves the action of the governing body or amends or modifies the budget as to each separate item within the operating budget of the municipal law enforcement agency. The budget, as approved, amended, or modified by the Administrative Commission is final.<sup>8</sup>

### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill revises the powers, duties, and obligations of a sheriff and also revises the process of appealing a funding reduction to the operating budget of a municipal law enforcement agency.

The bill amends s. 30.15, F.S., to:

- Require that there be an elected sheriff in each Florida county and prohibits the transfer of the sheriff's duties to another officer or office.
- Specify that a sheriff has exclusive policing jurisdiction in the unincorporated areas of each
  county and the sheriff's jurisdiction and powers runs through the entire county regardless of
  incorporated cities or other independent districts or governmental entities in the county. The
  sheriff's jurisdiction is concurrent with any city, district, or other law enforcement agency
  that has jurisdiction in a city or district.
- Prohibit the county's board of county commissioners, or any other county legislative body from maintaining or establishing a police department or other policing entity in the unincorporated areas of any county.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The fiscal year for a municipality is October 1 of each year through September 30 of the following year. Section 166.241(1) and (2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 166.241(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 166.241(4)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 166.241(4) and (5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 166.241(5), F.S.

• Provide that only the duly elected sheriff may provide such policing and police functions in the unincorporated areas of any county.

Prohibit a county from contracting with or engaging in any manner with an incorporated city's or district's police department to provide any services provided by the sheriff, including policing or police functions in the unincorporated areas of any county.<sup>9</sup>

The bill also creates s. 125.01015, F.S., to:

- Impose duties on each board of county commissioners to ensure the successful transfer of a sheriff's exclusive jurisdiction in the unincorporated areas of the county, including but not limited to, developing and approving a budget, conducting an inventory and audit of all assets of any county police department and any other law enforcement agency that the sheriff will administer, providing for operations and insurance, and preparing and delivering to the sheriff documents, property and other items (as specified).
- Require the board of county commissioners to provide a written certification to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives that the previously-described requirements have been met. If a written certification is not provided, the Governor may remove or suspend county commissioners as provided in Art. IV, s. 7, of the Florida Constitution.
- Impose duties on the sheriff-elect, including but not limited to, staffing, evaluating the budget
  and transfer of equipment, and notifying the board of county commissioners of any funding
  deficiencies and authorizing the sheriff-elect to appeal those funding deficiencies as
  specified.
- Authorize the sheriff-elect to appeal by petition to the Administration Commission funding deficiencies that have not been timely addressed by the board of county commissioners (as specified).

The bill also amends s. 166.241, F.S., to revise the process of appealing a funding reduction to the operating budget of a municipal law enforcement agency. The bill:

Authorizes the state attorney for the jurisdiction in which the municipality is located or a
member of the governing body to petition the Division of Administrative Hearings
(DOAH)<sup>10</sup> to request a formal administrative hearing (rather than the current process of
appealing to the Executive Office of the Governor) to challenge a reduction in a municipal
law enforcement agency operating budget that is more than 5 percent compared to the current
fiscal year's approved budget.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> The bill provides that the jurisdiction or powers of any agency of the State of Florida or the United States are unaffected and mutual aid agreements between the sheriff and any other police department are not prohibited.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> DOAH provides "a uniform and impartial forum for the trial and resolution of disputes between private citizens and organizations and agencies of the state in an efficient and timely manner." See discussion of DOAH by the Office of Program Policy Analysis and Government Accountability, available at

https://oppaga.fl.gov/ProgramSummary/ProgramDetail?programNumber=4129 (last visited on March 23, 2024). "An administrative proceeding is initiated when an agency action or inaction adversely affects a private party's substantial interests. The agency is almost always a party to the proceedings. Cases often come to administrative law judges after an administrative hearing before agency staff or an agency head." *Id.* Ch. 120, F.S., governs administrative hearings. Cases that administrative judges hear include agency rule challenges and "resolv[ing] disputes between an agency and a person whose substantial interests will be affected by an agency decision (other than a rule)." *Id.* 

Specifies procedures for the administrative hearing and issuance of a recommended and final order, some of the information that may be presented at the hearing, and some of the matters the administrative law judge may consider;

The bill provides for the following process after the administrative hearing:

- The administrative law judge, within 30 days after the hearing on the petition, issues a recommended order to approve or reject the proposed operating budget for the municipal law enforcement agency.
- The recommended order must list the administrative law judge's findings and explains its decision and is subject to appeal in accordance with ch. 120, F.S.
- The recommended order becomes a final order 90 days after its issuance unless the petitioner and municipality voluntarily enter into an agreement resolving the issues raised in the hearing. Before the execution of the agreement, the municipality must approve the agreement at a public hearing. Upon the filing of an executed agreement, the DOAH must close the case.
- If the final order approves the tentative budget of a municipality which contains a funding reduction to the operating budget of the municipal law enforcement agency, that portion of the operating budget is valid.
- If the final order rejects the tentative budget of a municipality which contains a funding reduction, the municipality must approve a budget that does not reduce funding to the municipal law enforcement agency as prescribed in the bill.<sup>11</sup>

The bill take effect upon becoming law.

Trust Funds Restrictions:

#### IV. **Constitutional Issues:**

٨

C.

A.	Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:
	None.
B.	Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:
	None.

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> There is a different process for reductions in a sheriff's budget by a board of commissioners or budget commission.. The sheriff, within 30 days after receiving written notice of a reduction in its budget may file an appeal by petition to the Administration Commission. The petition must set forth the budget proposed by the sheriff, in the form and manner prescribed by the Executive Office of the Governor (EOG) and approved by the Administration Commission, and the budget as approved by the board of county commissioners or the budget commission and contain the reasons or grounds for the appeal. This petition and reply to the petition are filed with the EOG. The EOG conducts a budget hearing and submits its findings and recommendations to the Administration Commission, which, within 30 days, either approves the action of the board or commission as to each separate item, or approves the budget as proposed by the sheriff as to each separate item, or amends or modifies the budget as to each separate item within the limits of the proposed board of expenditures and the expenditures as approved by the board of county commissioners or the budget commission, as the case may be. The budget as approved, amended, or modified by the Administration Commission is final. See s. 30.49(4) and (5), F.S.

#### D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

#### E. Other Constitutional Issues:

Section 2 of the bill may raise an issue related to its nature as a special law, or a bill filed as a general law which applies to less than the entire state based on an invalid classification. A general law which applies evenly across the state or to a valid class of people or localities is valid, while a law applying only to a select group requires the treatment of a local bill.

The measure of a valid classification used in a general law is whether there is a reasonable possibility that others in the future may meet the criteria of the classification. <sup>12</sup> "Ultimately, the criterion that determines if a reasonable relationship exists between the classification adopted and the purpose of the statute is whether the classification is potentially open to additional parties." <sup>13</sup>

Section 2 applies a set of procedures and obligations to any county which does not have an elected sheriff and is transferring policing jurisdiction from another body to a newly established sheriff. Maintaining an elected Office of Sheriff is required by Article VIII, s. 1(d), of the State Constitution, and 66 counties currently maintain such an office. Thus, the procedures and obligations laid out by the section only apply to Miami-Dade County.

### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

A county may incur costs in the transfer of exclusive policing jurisdiction in the unincorporated areas of the county but these costs are indeterminate. If the transfer is constitutionally required, these costs presumably would be incurred by the county, regardless of the provisions of the bill.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Fla. Dep't of Bus. & Prof'l Regulation v. Gulfstream Park Racing Ass'n, Inc., 967 So. 2d 802, 808–09 (Fla.2007).

<sup>13</sup> License Acquisitions, LLC, supra at 1142-1143, citing Dept. of Business Regulation v. Classic Mile, Inc., 541 So. 2d 1155, 1158-1159 (Fla. 1989) (quoting Dep't of Legal Affairs v. Sanford–Orlando Kennel Club, Inc., 434 So. 2d 879, 882 (Fla.1983)), Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., Inc. v. Fla. Gaming Ctrs., Inc., 731 So. 2d 21, 25 (Fla. 1st DCA 1999).

BILL: SB 1588 Page 7

## VII. Related Issues:

None.

## VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 30.15 and 166.241.

This bill creates section 125.01015 of the Florida Statutes.

### IX. Additional Information:

## A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

## B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

By Senator Burgess

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

23-00878C-23 20231588

A bill to be entitled An act relating to law enforcement operations; amending s. 30.15, F.S.; revising the powers, duties, and obligations of a sheriff; creating s. 125.01015, F.S.; creating an office of the sheriff in each county; providing requirements for the board of county commissioners; requiring the board to provide a specified certification to the Governor and Legislature within a specified timeframe; providing a penalty; providing requirements for a sheriff-elect before, and a sheriff upon, taking office; amending s. 166.241, F.S.; authorizing certain persons to file a petition with the Division of Administrative Hearings, rather than an appeal to the Administration Commission, if the tentative budget of a municipality contains a certain reduction; providing requirements for such petition and a reply to such petition; providing procedures for hearings on such petitions; specifying the administrative law judge's considerations during the hearing; requiring the administrative law judge to issue a specified recommended order within a certain timeframe; providing that the recommended order is subject to appeal; specifying that the recommended order becomes final under certain circumstances; providing that the division must close the case under certain circumstances; providing the effects of the final order; providing an effective date.

Page 1 of 11

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1588

20231588

23-00878C-23

30	Be it Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
31	
32	Section 1. Subsection (5) is added to section 30.15,
33	Florida Statutes, to read:
34	30.15 Powers, duties, and obligations.—
35	(5) As required by s. 1(d), Art. VIII of the State
36	Constitution, there shall be an elected sheriff in each Florida
37	county and the transfer of the sheriff's duties to another
38	officer or office is prohibited.
39	(a) The sheriff shall have exclusive policing jurisdiction
40	in the unincorporated areas of each county. The sheriff's
41	jurisdiction and powers must run throughout the entire county
42	regardless of whether there are incorporated cities or other
43	independent districts or governmental entities in the county.
44	The sheriff's jurisdiction is concurrent with any city,
45	district, or other law enforcement agency that has jurisdiction
46	in a city or district.
47	(b) A police department or other policing entity may not be
48	maintained or established by the county's board of county
49	commissioners, or any other county legislative body, to provide
50	any policing in the unincorporated areas of any county. Only the
51	duly elected sheriff may provide such policing and police
52	functions in the unincorporated areas of any county. A county
53	may not contract with or engage in any manner with an
54	incorporated city's or district's police department to provide
55	any services provided by the sheriff, including policing or
56	police functions in the unincorporated areas of any county.
57	Nothing in this paragraph affects the jurisdiction or powers of
58	any agency of the State of Florida or the United States or

Page 2 of 11

23-00878C-23 20231588

prohibits mutual aid agreements between the sheriff and any other police department.

Section 2. Section 125.01015, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

#### 125.01015 Office of sheriff.-

60

61

62 63

64 65

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

78

79

80

81

82

8.3

84

85

86

- (1) As required by s. 1(d), Art. VIII of the State
  Constitution, there shall be an elected sheriff in each Florida
  county. If a county does not have an elected sheriff, one must
  be elected pursuant to the State Constitution, and the board of
  county commissioners must ensure a successful transfer of the
  exclusive policing jurisdiction in the unincorporated areas of
  each county.
- (2) To ensure successful transfer of exclusive policing jurisdiction in the unincorporated areas of the county, the board of county commissioners shall:
  - (a) Before the election of the sheriff:
- 1. Develop and approve a budget for the office of the sheriff in the county fiscal year in which the election will occur. The budget must be consistent with the requirements of s. 30.49. The board of county commissioners shall consult with the Florida Sheriffs Association for technical advice and assistance on establishing an operating budget for the office of the sheriff's initial fiscal year. The budget for the fiscal year that the sheriff-elect will take office must address the election of a sheriff and the necessary transfer of assets.
- 2. Conduct an inventory and audit of all assets of any county police department and any other law enforcement agency that the elected sheriff shall administer. The inventory and audit must determine which of those assets must be transferred

Page 3 of 11

 ${\bf CODING:}$  Words  ${\bf stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\bf \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1588

	23-00878C-23 20231588
88	to the office of the sheriff upon the sheriff-elect taking
89	office. The board of county commissioners shall consult with the
90	Florida Sheriffs Association to determine the basic necessary
91	operating equipment, including, but not limited to, information
92	technology, hardware, or software, that the sheriff-elect will
93	need upon taking office.
94	a. The board must meet and consult with the association at
95	least 18 months before the sheriff-elect takes office.
96	b. The inventory and audit must be completed at least 1
97	year before the sheriff-elect takes office.
98	3. Provide funding to purchase any basic necessary
99	operating equipment, including, but not limited to, information
100	technology, hardware, or software, that is not specifically
101	designated for transfer to the new office of the sheriff.
102	(b) After the election of the sheriff:
103	1. Provide funding for all of the staff and office space
104	necessary to establish an independent office of the sheriff so
105	that the office may effectively operate and perform all of the
106	functions required by general law on the date the sheriff-elect
107	takes office.
108	2. Provide funding to purchase any basic necessary
109	operating equipment, including, but not limited to, information
110	technology, hardware, or software, that is not specifically
111	designated for transfer to the new office of the sheriff.
112	3. Make available to the sheriff-elect the county's fiscal
113	and budget software for the office of the sheriff's budget. The
114	software must be sufficient to allow the sheriff-elect to
115	operate a budget office upon taking office. The sheriff may

Page 4 of 11

obtain and implement his or her own independent fiscal and

116

23-00878C-23 20231588

117 budget software after taking office.

- 4. Provide funding for the sheriff-elect to select all necessary insurances, including, but not limited to, liability insurance, workers' compensation insurance, health insurance, and self-insurance.
- 5. Provide funding for the sheriff-elect to open bank and other accounts, as necessary, in his or her official capacity as sheriff so that such accounts may become operational upon the sheriff-elect taking office.
- 6. Provide funding for and facilitate procurement of the required surety bonds for the deputy sheriffs pursuant to s.

  30.09 so that such bonds may be obtained and finalized upon the sheriff-elect taking office.
- . Prepare and deliver to the office of the sheriff all documents, property, or other items listed in subsection (4).
- (c) The board of county commissioners shall provide a written certification to the Governor, the President of the Senate, and the Speaker of the House of Representatives that the requirements of this subsection have been met. The written certification is due within 30 days after each of the dates prescribed in sub-subparagraphs (a) 2.a. and b.
- (d) If a written certification is not provided pursuant to paragraph (c), the Governor may remove or suspend county commissioners as provided in s. 7, Art. IV of the State Constitution.
- (3) After the election is certified and before taking office, the sheriff-elect shall:
- (a) Select staff to assist the sheriff-elect in establishing an independent office of the sheriff. As provided

Page 5 of 11

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1588

23-00878C-23

	<del></del>
146	in s. 30.53, the sheriff shall preserve his or her independence
147	concerning the purchase of supplies and equipment, the selection
148	of personnel, and procedures regarding employment, setting of
149	salaries, and termination of such personnel.
150	(b) Establish and open bank and other accounts, as
151	necessary, in his or her official capacity as sheriff so that
152	such accounts may become operational upon the sheriff taking
153	office.
154	(c) Obtain all necessary insurances, including, but not
155	limited to, liability insurance, workers' compensation
156	insurance, health insurance, and self-insurance, to take effect
157	upon the sheriff taking office.
158	(d) Evaluate the budget and transfer of equipment as
159	described in this section to determine whether the operating,
160	capital, and personnel services budget is sufficient for the
161	sheriff to operate and fulfill his or her constitutional and
162	statutory responsibilities.
163	(e) Provide written notice of any funding deficiencies to
164	the board of county commissioners, which shall have 30 days to
165	$\underline{\text{respond and reach an agreement with the sheriff-elect on funding}}$
166	requirements. If, after expiration of the 30-day period, an
167	agreement has not been reached, the sheriff-elect may file an
168	appeal by petition to the Administration Commission pursuant to
169	s. 30.49(4)(a) and (b), (5), and (10). The Administration
170	Commission shall expedite its review and determination of such
171	petition and render a decision within 90 days.
172	(4) The sheriff, upon taking office, shall take receipt or
173	possession of any of the following:
174	(a) Unexecuted writs and court processes and shall comply

Page 6 of 11

23-00878C-23 20231588

with s. 30.14(3) as to any levy made before taking receipt of such unexecuted writs and court processes.

- (b) Property confiscated under the Florida Contraband
  Forfeiture Act established in s. 932.701 and shall determine
  whether to pursue the forfeiture proceedings pursuant to s.
  932.704.
- (c) Records, papers, documents, or other writings, including those concerning open investigations, necessary for the sheriff to perform his or her required duties.
- (d) Property held in evidence relating to a case that is under the jurisdiction of the office of the sheriff.

Section 3. Present subsections (6), (7), and (8) of section 166.241, Florida Statutes, are redesignated as subsections (8), (9), and (10), respectively, new subsections (6) and (7) are added to that section, and subsections (4) and (5) and present subsection (8) of that section are amended, to read:

166.241 Fiscal years, budgets, appeal of municipal law enforcement agency budget, and budget amendments.—

(4) (a) If the tentative budget of a municipality contains a funding reduction to the operating budget of the municipal law enforcement agency of more than 5 percent compared to the current fiscal year's approved budget, the state attorney for the judicial circuit in which the municipality is located, or a member of the governing body who objects to the funding reduction, may file a petition with an appeal by petition to the Division of Administrative Hearings pursuant to ss. 120.569 and 120.57, with a copy served on the affected local government, to request a formal hearing to challenge the reduction in the municipal law enforcement agency's operating budget. The

Page 7 of 11

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1588

petition must be filed with the division Administration Commission within 30 days after the day the tentative budget is posted to the official website of the municipality under 2.07 subsection (3). The petition must set forth the tentative budget proposed by the municipality, in the form and manner prescribed by the division Executive Office of the Governor and approved by the Administration Commission, and the operating budget of the municipal law enforcement agency as approved by the municipality for the previous year, and must state the reasons or grounds for the petition appeal. The petition shall be filed with the Executive Office of the Governor and a copy served upon the governing body of the municipality or to the clerk of the circuit court of the county in which the municipality is located.

23-00878C-23

- (b) The governing body of the municipality shall file a reply with the division and shall serve a copy of the reply on the petitioner within has 5 working days after receipt of service of a copy of the petition to file a reply with the Executive Office of the Governor and shall serve a copy of such reply to the petitioner.
- (5) Upon receipt of the petition, the <u>division</u> Executive
  Office of the Governor shall hold a provide for a budget hearing
  at which the matters presented in the petition and the reply
  shall be considered. A report of the findings and
  recommendations of the Executive Office of the Governor thereon
  shall be promptly submitted to the Administration Commission,
  which, within 30 days, shall approve the action of the governing
  body of the municipality or amend or modify the budget as to
  each separate item within the operating budget of the municipal

Page 8 of 11

 ${f CODING: Words \ \underline{stricken} \ are \ deletions; \ words \ \underline{underlined} \ are \ additions.}$ 

23-00878C-23

law enforcement agency. The budget as approved, amended, or modified by the Administration Commission shall be final.

(a) During the hearing, the petitioner and municipality may present to the administrative law judge all information relevant to the municipal law enforcement agency's budgetary needs and requirements, including, but not limited to:

1. The grounds for the petition filed by the petitioner;

2. The grounds for opposing the petition;

3. The municipality's reasons for proposing a reduction in funding in the current fiscal year's operating budget;

4. The operating budget approved by the municipality;

5. A comparison of the municipal law enforcement agency's operating budget to the operating budgets of other entities

2.57

within the municipality;

- 6. A comparison of the municipal law enforcement agency's operating budget to operating budgets of law enforcement agencies in nearby municipalities that are of comparable size;
- 7. Data and all other information describing the municipal law enforcement agency's staffing needs and budgetary requirements from the current fiscal year and the 2 previous fiscal years;
- 8. The draft municipal law enforcement agency operating budgets, budget amendments, or budget meeting minutes from the current fiscal year and the 2 previous fiscal years;
- 9. The revenue and projected revenue available to the municipality and the change in the amount of revenue collected over the last 3 fiscal years; and
- 10. Any other information provided by the petitioner or municipality relevant to the municipal law enforcement agency's

Page 9 of 11

 ${\tt CODING:}$  Words  ${\tt stricken}$  are deletions; words  ${\tt \underline{underlined}}$  are additions.

Florida Senate - 2023 SB 1588

23-00878C-23

262	operating budget.
263	(b) In making a determination, the administrative law judge
264	may consider whether:
265	1. The law enforcement agency can fully perform its duties
266	despite the budget reduction;
267	2. The proposed level of funding will endanger the safety
268	of the municipality's residents; and
269	3. The proposed operating budget for the municipal law
270	enforcement agency will have a substantially negative effect on
271	the effectiveness of the law enforcement agency.
272	(6)(a) The administrative law judge, within 30 days after
273	the hearing on the petition, shall issue a recommended order
274	either approving or rejecting the proposed operating budget for
275	the municipal law enforcement agency. The recommended order must
276	list the administrative law judge's findings and explain its
277	decision with reference to the information presented or
278	discussed during the hearing. The recommended order is subject
279	to appeal in accordance with chapter 120.
280	(b) The recommended order submitted under this subsection
281	becomes a final order 90 days after its issuance unless the
282	petitioner and municipality voluntarily enter into an agreement
283	$\underline{\text{resolving}}$ the issues raised in the hearing. Before the execution
284	$\underline{\text{of the agreement, the municipality must approve the agreement } at}$
285	a public hearing noticed in accordance with this chapter. Upon
286	$\underline{\mbox{the filing of an executed agreement, the division must close the}}$
287	case.
288	(7) (a) If the final order approves the tentative budget of
289	a municipality which contains a funding reduction to the
290	operating budget of the municipal law enforcement agency, that

Page 10 of 11

CODING: Words  $\underline{\textbf{stricken}}$  are deletions; words  $\underline{\textbf{underlined}}$  are additions.

23-00878C-23 20231588

portion of the operating budget is valid.

(b) If the final order rejects the tentative budget of a municipality which contains a funding reduction to the operating budget of the municipal law enforcement agency, the municipality must approve a budget that does not reduce funding to the municipal law enforcement agency as prescribed in paragraph (4) (a).

(10) (8) If the governing body of a municipality amends the budget pursuant to paragraph (9) (c) (7) (e), the adopted amendment must be posted on the official website of the municipality within 5 days after adoption and must remain on the website for at least 2 years. If the municipality does not operate an official website, the municipality must, within a reasonable period of time as established by the county or counties in which the municipality is located, transmit the adopted amendment to the manager or administrator of such county or counties who shall post the adopted amendment on the county's website.

Section 4. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

Page 11 of 11



# **Committee Agenda Request**

To:	Senator Jonathan Martin, Chair Committee on Criminal Justice
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request
Date:	March 10, 2023
I respectfull on the:	y request that <b>Senate Bill #1588</b> , relating to Law Enforcement Operations, be placed
	committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.
	next committee agenda.
	Danz
	Senator Danny Burgess

Florida Senate, District 23

# 3-27-23

# The Florida Senate

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Meeting Date	Deliv	ver both copies of this form to essional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Jess M. McCarty	, Executive Assistant C	Sounty Attorney Phone 30	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) 05-979-7110
ddress 111 N.W. 1st S	Street Suite 2800	<sub>Email</sub> jm	m2@miamidade.gov
Miami City	<b>FL</b> State	33128 Zip	
Speaking: For	Against Information	on <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking	g: In Support Against
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a re represer	CK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: egistered lobbyist, nting: ade County	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

Criminal Justice	Deliver both copies of this forr Senate professional staff conducting t	
Name Committee Seven 3.	5400	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)  Phone SSO, 3ZZ, 5760
Address 300 E. Bew.	ard St	Email Stevenslader Alpha. org
Street JAUAGASSEE State	) =====================================	
Speaking: For Against		ive Speaking: In Support  Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FO	OLLOWING:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## ADDEADANCE DECODD

<u> </u>	3(27/23 Meeting Date 114 JUST	Deliv	RANCE R ver both copies of this fo essional staff conducting	orm to	<b>D</b> _	Bill Number or Topic	_
Name	Committee	Book		_ Phone _	850	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) - 224 3444	_
Address	Street	usee Pla	32301	_ Email _	1001 (	W RUBOOKPA. CV	L
	City  Speaking: For	State  Against Informati	zip on <b>OR</b> w	– aive Speak	<b>ing:</b>	Support Against	
8 1 1	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	am a repres	registered lobbyist, enting:		IG:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

APPEARANCE RECORD

1588

3/27/2023 Bill Number or Topic Meeting Date Deliver both copies of this form to Criminal Justice Senate professional staff conducting the meeting Amendment Barcode (if applicable) Committee 727-582-6200 Sheriff Bob Gualtieri Name

10750 Ulmerton Road **Address** Email Street

FL 33779 Largo City State Zip

OR Waive Speaking: In Support Against Speaking: For Against Information

## PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:

I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship. I am a registered lobbyist, representing:

Florida Sheriffs Association

I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules, pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## CourtSmart Tag Report

Room: SB 37 Case No.: Type: Judge: **Caption:** Senate Criminal Justice Committee

Started: 3/27/2023 3:04:10 PM

Ends: 3/27/2023 5:14:51 PM Length: 02:10:42

3:04:11 PM Meeting called to order, roll call

3:04:31 PM Quorum is present

3:04:36 PM Chair Martin makes opening remarks

3:05:04 PM Tab 1, SB 496- Electronic Monitoring of Persons Charged with or Convicted of Offenses Involving

Schools or Students by Senator Burgess

3:05:06 PM Chair Martin recognizes Senator Burgess

3:05:21 PM Amendment 840234

3:05:25 PM Senator Burgess explains the amendment

3:06:31 PM Questions:

3:06:33 PM Senator Pizzo

3:07:02 PM Senator Burgess waives close 3:07:22 PM Chair Martin reports amendment

3:07:28 PM Chair Martin reads appearance cards waiving

3:07:40 PM Senator Burgess waives close

3:07:46 PM Roll call on CS/SB 496 3:07:58 PM Chair Martin reports bill

3:08:09 PM Tab 5, SB 998- Chiefs of Police by Senator Burgess

3:08:21 PM Chair Martin recognizes Senator Burgess

3:08:22 PM Senator Burgess explains the bill

3:09:04 PM Amendment 741470

3:09:12 PM Senator Burgess explains the amendment

3:09:50 PM Questions:

3:09:52 PM Senator Ingoglia

3:10:08 PM Senator Burgess

3:10:23 PM Senator Powell

3:10:30 PM **Senator Burgess** 

3:10:33 PM Senator Powell

**Senator Burgess** 3:10:36 PM 3:10:52 PM

Senator Powell

3:11:32 PM Senator Burgess

3:12:53 PM Senator Powell

**Senator Burgess** 3:13:01 PM

3:13:12 PM Senator Pizzo

3:13:25 PM Senator Burgess

3:13:42 PM Senator Burgess waives close

3:13:47 PM Chair Martin reports the amendment

3:13:53 PM Chair Martin recognizes appearance cards:

3:14:04 PM Shawn Chamberlain, FPCA

3:20:25 PM Senator Powell

3:20:52 PM Shawn Chamberlain

3:21:30 PM Chair Martin reads appearance cards waiving

Debate: 3:21:49 PM

Senator Pizzo 3:21:52 PM

3:22:04 PM Senator Burgess closes on the bill

3:22:18 PM Roll call on CS/SB 998

3:22:29 PM Chair Martin reports the bill

3:22:38 PM Tab 9, SB 1208- Depositions of Witnesses in Criminal Proceedings by Senator Burgess

3:22:44 PM Chair Martin

3:22:48 PM Senator Burgess explains the bill

3:22:55 PM Amendment 466338

3:23:01 PM Senator Burgess explains the amendment

3:23:37 PM Questions:

```
3:23:42 PM
               Senator Pizzo
3:24:38 PM
               Senator Burgess
3:24:47 PM
               Senator Pizzo
3:25:43 PM
               Senator Burgess
3:27:23 PM
               Chair Martin recognizes appearance cards:
               Carlos Martinez, Florida Public Defender Association
3:27:34 PM
3:30:46 PM
               Debate:
3:30:49 PM
               Senator Pizzo
3:32:25 PM
               Senator Burgess waives close
3:32:35 PM
               Chair Martin reports amendment
3:32:43 PM
               Chair Martin recognizes appearance cards:
               Carlos Martinez, Florida Public Defender Association
3:33:03 PM
3:33:13 PM
               Senator Pizzo
3:33:31 PM
               Carlos Martinez
3:34:09 PM
               Senator Pizzo
3:34:34 PM
               Carlos Martinez
3:34:56 PM
               Aaron Wayt, Florida Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers
3:37:37 PM
               Chair Martin reads appearance cards waiving
3:37:59 PM
               Debate:
               Senator Pizzo
3:38:02 PM
3:39:00 PM
               Chair Martin
3:40:37 PM
               Senator Pizzo
3:40:48 PM
               Senator Burgess
3:40:56 PM
               Senator Burgess closes on the bill
3:41:39 PM
               Roll call on CS/SB 1208
3:41:54 PM
               Chair Martin reports the bill
3:42:01 PM
               Tab 17, SB 1588- Law Enforcement Operations by Senator Burgess
3:42:18 PM
               Senator Burgess explains the bill
3:42:18 PM
               Chair Martin recognizes Senator Burgess
3:43:14 PM
               Chair Martin recognizes appearance cards:
               Sheriff Bob Gualteri
3:43:28 PM
3:43:35 PM
               Ron Book, Miami Dade County
3:44:08 PM
               Chair Martin reads appearance cards waiving
3:44:24 PM
               Debate:
3:44:25 PM
               Senator Pizzo
               Senator Burgess closes on the bill
3:45:12 PM
3:45:53 PM
               Roll call on SB 1588
               Chair Martin reports the bill
3:46:09 PM
3:46:17 PM
               Tab 12, SB 1442- Terrorism by Senator Collins
3:46:21 PM
               Chair Martin recognizes Senator Collins
3:46:29 PM
               Senator Collins explains the bill
3:48:01 PM
               Chair Martin recognizes appearance cards:
3:48:22 PM
               Keith Stansell
               Newt Porter
3:51:50 PM
               Senator Collins closes on the bill
3:53:06 PM
3:53:57 PM
               Roll call on SB 1442
3:54:05 PM
               Chair Martin reports the bill
3:54:12 PM
               Tab 10, SB 1300- Animals Working with Law Enforcement Officers by Senator Burton
3:54:25 PM
               Chair Martin recognizes Senator Burton
3:54:28 PM
               Senator Burton explains the bill
               Chair Martin reads appearance cards waiving
3:55:34 PM
               Debate:
3:55:42 PM
               Senator Pizzo
3:56:08 PM
3:56:34 PM
               Senator Burton closes on the bill
3:56:57 PM
               Roll call on SB 1300
3:56:59 PM
               Chair Martin reports the bill
3:57:10 PM
               Senator Pizzo
3:57:40 PM
               Tab 7, SB 1126- Impeding, Provoking, or Harassing First Responders by Senator Avila
3:57:47 PM
               Chair Martin recognizes Senator Avila
3:57:54 PM
               Senator Avila explains the bill
3:59:06 PM
               Amendment 155538
3:59:13 PM
               Senator Avila explains the amendment
```

```
4:00:24 PM
               Questions:
               Senator Powell
4:00:26 PM
4:00:37 PM
               Senator Avila
4:01:05 PM
               Senator Avila waives close
4:01:26 PM
               Chair Martin reports amendment
4:01:32 PM
               Questions:
4:01:38 PM
               Senator Powell
4:02:01 PM
               Senator Avila
4:02:45 PM
               Senator Powell
4:02:56 PM
               Senator Avila
4:03:37 PM
               Senator Powell
               Senator Avila
4:03:42 PM
4:04:08 PM
               Senator Powell
4:04:31 PM
               Senator Avila
4:05:13 PM
               Senator Powell
4:05:45 PM
               Senator Avila
               Senator Pizzo
4:06:35 PM
4:06:46 PM
               Senator Avila
4:08:01 PM
               Senator Pizzo
4:10:19 PM
               Senator Avila
4:10:57 PM
               Senator Bradlev
4:11:24 PM
               Chair Martin recognizes appearance cards
4:11:40 PM
               N R Hines, ACLU Florida
4:14:12 PM
               Senator Powell
4:14:19 PM
               N R Hines
4:14:24 PM
               Jonathan Webber, SPLC Action Fund
4:16:12 PM
               Chair Martin reads appearance cards waiving
4:16:27 PM
               Debate:
               Senator Powell
4:16:31 PM
               Senator Pizzo
4:18:40 PM
               Chair Martin
4:20:35 PM
               Senator Avila closes on the bill
4:22:41 PM
4:24:39 PM
               Roll call on CS/SB 1126
4:24:49 PM
               Chair Martin reports the bill
4:25:01 PM
               Tab 13, SB 1456- Firearms Offenses by Senator Avila
4:25:14 PM
               Chair Martin recognizes Senator Avila
4:25:19 PM
               Senator Avila explains the bill
               Chair Martin reads appearance cards waiving
4:26:53 PM
4:27:04 PM
               Senator Avila waives close
4:27:09 PM
               Roll call on SB 1456
4:27:15 PM
               Chair Martin reports the bill
4:27:23 PM
               Tab 6, SB 1104- Victim Compensation Claims by Senator Wright
               Chair Martin recognizes Senator Wright
4:27:41 PM
4:27:49 PM
               Senator Wright explains the bill
               Chair Martin reads appearance cards waiving
4:28:44 PM
4:29:10 PM
               Senator Wright waives close
4:29:16 PM
               Roll call on SB 1104
4:29:23 PM
               Chair Martin reports the bill
               Tab 4, SB 994- Public Nuisances by Senator Calatayud
4:29:26 PM
4:29:44 PM
               Amendment 529702
4:30:04 PM
               Senator Calatayud explains the amendment
4:31:45 PM
               Senator Calatayud waives close
4:31:56 PM
               Chair Martin reports amendment
4:32:00 PM
               Chair Martin recognizes public testimony:
4:32:27 PM
               Avrohom Luban
4:34:36 PM
               Chair Martin reads appearance cards waiving
4:34:47 PM
               Senator Calatayud closes on the bill
4:36:44 PM
               Roll call on CS/SB 994
4:36:57 PM
               Chair Martin reports the bill
4:37:04 PM
               Tab 2, SB 528- Gain-time for Attempted Sexual Offenses by Senator Davis
4:37:26 PM
               Amendment 852262
```

Senator Davis explains the amendment

4:37:33 PM

```
4:41:47 PM
               Senator Davis waives close
               Chair Martin reports the amendment
4:41:54 PM
4:42:02 PM
               Senator Davis closes on the bill
4:43:25 PM
               Roll call on CS/SB 528
4:43:32 PM
               Chair Martin reports the bill
4:43:40 PM
               Tab 3, SB 836- Theft from Nonprofit Organizations by Senator Powell
4:43:58 PM
               Chair Martin recognizes Senator Powell
4:44:07 PM
               Senator Powell explains the bill
4:45:12 PM
               Amendment 443382
4:45:20 PM
               Senator Powell explains the amendment
4:46:32 PM
               Senator Powell waives close
4:46:37 PM
               Chair Martin reports the amendment
4:46:44 PM
               Senator Powell closes on the bill
4:47:18 PM
               Roll call on CS/SB 836
4:47:35 PM
               Chair Martin reports the bill
               Tab 8, SB 1140- Rapid DNA Grant Program by Senator Ingoglia
4:47:45 PM
               Chair Martin recognizes Senator Ingoglia
4:47:56 PM
4:48:03 PM
               Senator Ingoglia explains the bill
4:48:40 PM
               Chair Martin reads appearance cards waiving
               Senator Ingoglia waives close
4:48:51 PM
4:48:56 PM
               Roll call on SB 1140
4:49:09 PM
               Chair Martin reports the bill
4:49:13 PM
               Tab 14, SB 1510- Visiting County and Municipal Detention Facilities by Senator Pizzo
4:49:33 PM
               Amendment 410686
4:49:37 PM
               Senator Pizzo explains the amendment
4:50:17 PM
               Senator Pizzo waives close
4:50:54 PM
               Chair Martin reports the amendment
4:51:00 PM
               Chair Martin recognizes public testimony:
               Laurette Philipsen, Florida Cares
4:51:09 PM
               Senator Pizzo
4:51:31 PM
               Senator Pizzo closes on the bill
4:52:21 PM
4:52:45 PM
               Roll call on CS/SB 1510
4:52:57 PM
               Chair Martin reports the bill
               Tab 15, SB 1520- Controlled Substances by Senator Pizzo
4:53:01 PM
4:53:10 PM
               Chair Martin recognizes Senator Pizzo
4:53:49 PM
               Senator Pizzo explains the bill
4:54:04 PM
               Chair Martin recognizes public testimony:
4:54:20 PM
               Laurette Philipsen
4:54:32 PM
               Chair Martin reads appearance cards waiving
4:54:50 PM
               Senator Pizzo closes on the bill
4:55:31 PM
               Roll call on SB 1520
4:55:38 PM
               Chair Martin reports the bill
               Chair Martin passes the Chair to Vice Chair Bradley
4:55:51 PM
               Tab 11, SB 1402- Public Records/ Investigative Genetic Genealogy Materials by Senator Martin
4:56:20 PM
               Chair Bradley recognizes Senator Martin
4:56:42 PM
4:56:52 PM
               Senator Martin explains the bill
4:59:42 PM
               Senator Martin waives close
4:59:47 PM
               Roll call on SB 1420
4:59:55 PM
               Chair Bradley reports the bill
5:00:01 PM
               Tab 16, SB 1534- Pretrial Release and Detention by Senator Martin
5:00:21 PM
               Chair Bradley recognizes Senator Martin
5:00:28 PM
               Senator Martin explains the bill
               Questions:
5:02:48 PM
5:02:50 PM
               Senator Pizzo
5:03:13 PM
               Senator Martin
5:03:18 PM
               Senator Pizzo
5:03:29 PM
               Chair Bradley recognizes public testimony:
5:03:39 PM
               N R Hines, ACLU of Florida
5:08:55 PM
               Senator Pizzo
5:09:27 PM
               N R Hines
5:09:35 PM
               Senator Pizzo
```

5:09:51 PM

N R Hines

5:10:05 PM	Chair Bradley reads appearance cards waiving
5:10:25 PM	Debate:
5:10:27 PM	Senator Pizzo
5:11:33 PM	Senator Martin closes on the bill
5:13:24 PM	Roll call on SB 1534
5:13:34 PM	Chair Bradley reports the bill
5:13:44 PM	Chair Bradley passes the chair to Senator Martin
5:13:56 PM	Senator Yarborough moves to record a missed vote
5:14:28 PM	Senator Polsky moves to record a missed vote
5:14:42 PM	Meeting adjourned